

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

*But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin. . . .*



1 JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1967
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. C. V. Jeeter, Pastor



DR J C SAMS
President



DR. C. D. PETTAWAY
B.S. M.A., D.D.
President Emeritus of the National
Baptist Convention of America



REV. ROBERT WILSON
Corresponding Secretary



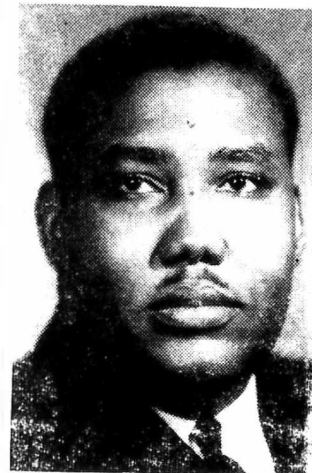
REV. JOHN FRANCIS
TARDIEU



REV. Z. BROADUS
Auditor



REV. WM. DOWNS
Offical Reporter



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE
Statistician



REV. MARVIN GRIFFIN
Historian



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY
Musical Director

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams	First Vice President
1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	Second Vice President
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California	
Rev. Robert H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas 75204	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	Recording Secretary
1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106	
Rev. R. W. Woullard	Assistant Secretary
P. O. Box 1294, Hattisburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockley	Assistant Secretary
2003 Merrigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Assistant Secretary
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California	
Rev. Rufus Daniels	Assistant Secretary
907 Friendship Street, Conway, South Carolina	
Rev. Wm. Downs	Official Reporter
1017 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio	
Rev. John Francis	Treasurer
3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. B. E. Joshua	Auditor
3919 Munger Street, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. Z. Broadus	Assistant Auditor
Victoria, Texas	
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	Statistician
719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California	
Rev. Marvin C. Griffin	Historian
915 N. 6th Street, Waco, Texas	

OFFICERS OF BOARDS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

RAILROAD COMMISSION: Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman, 207 Ashbury Avenue, Greenville, S. C.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, 7010 Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, P. O. Box 8147, Houston, Tex.; Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director

PUBLISHING BOARD: Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, 310 14th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary, 523 Second Avenue, N., Nashville, Tenn.

HOME MISSION BOARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oreg.; Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary, 3993 South Parkway at 40th Street, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary 2534 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD: Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Tex.; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. Preston Allen, Sr., Recording Secretary, 3346 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION: Rev. J. I. Jackson, Board Chairman, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Tex.; Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary-Treasurer, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

EVANGELICAL BOARD: Dr. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida; Dr. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Tex.; Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N. G. Street, Richmond, Ind.

NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION: Ira L. Clark, President, 3615 Rosedale Street, Houston, Tex.; Chas. L. Peters, 1st Vice President, 2738 Chularch Street, New Orleans, La.; E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President, 3641 Florence St., San Diego, Calif.; E. R. Graves, Executive V. President, 7656 Lafayette St., Chicago, Ill.; Chas. Ratliff, Rec. Secretary, 2400 90th Ave., Oakland, Calif.; Lester C. Hurks, Rec. Secretary, 1018 W. 28th St., Houston, Tex.; Aaron Prewitt, Assistant Secretary; J. L. Hardman, Treasurer, 3116 Hamilton St., Houston, Tex.; F. D. Dinkins, Teacher; Frank Williams, Auditor, 2210 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.; E. Robey, Historian, 857 47th St., Oakland, Calif.; James Nelton, Statistician, 3128 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; Abe Naden, Presidents Council, 1103 Defender St., Houston, Tex.; Chas. L. Peters, Jr., Pianist, 1630 S. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

MISSIONARIES: Rev. Talmadge Sands, Nassau B. P. Bahama; Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman, Liberia W. C. Africa; Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jamaica, BWI

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL ASSOCIATION

ALABAMA: (New Era Progressive State Convention) Dr. E. J. Minnifield, 2428 26th St., N., Birmingham, Ala

ARIZONA: (Arizona State Convention) Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 850 N. 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona

ARKANSAS: (General Missionary State Convention) Dr. C. D. Pettaway, 714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, 135 W. Washington Street Pasadena, California

CALIFORNIA: (Union General of California) Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 E. 41st, Los Angeles, California

CALIFORNIA: (General Baptist State) Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California

COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado

DELAWARE: (Mt. Zion Baptist Convention) Rev. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter St., Dover, Delaware

FLORIDA: (Progressive State) Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson Street Jacksonville, Florida

FLORIDA: (M & E State Convention) Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 E Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida

INDIANA: (General Association) Rev. H. L. Toliver, 3925 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana

ILLINOIS: (Baptist State Convention of Ill.) Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

KENTUCKY: (Kentucky State Convention) Dr. E. M. Elmore, 931 S. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky

LOUISIANA: (Missionary State Baptist Convention of La.) Rev. C. E. Galloway, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

LOUISIANA: (La. H & F State Convention) Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.

MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Mich.

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. B. J. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 129, Okolona, Mississippi

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. B. Box 1294, Hattisburg, Miss.

MISSOURI: (General Baptist Convention of Mo.) Dr. John Williams, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.

NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark, New Jersey

NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 E. Mid West St., Hobbs, N.M.

NEW YORK: Rev. J. J. Evans, 155 E. Pine St., Brooklyn, New York

NORTH CAROLINA: Dr. R. M. Pitts, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

OHIO: Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio

OKLAHOMA: (General Baptist of Oklahoma) Dr. D. C. Cooksey, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma

OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon

SOUTH CAROLINA: Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina

TENNESSEE: Dr. John L. Campbell, 523 2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

TEXAS: (General Baptist Convention of Texas) Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas

TEXAS: (American Baptist Convention of Texas) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas

TEXAS: (Union General of Texas) Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas

TEXAS: Dr. E. D. Carrington, West 24th Street, Houston, Texas

VIRGINIA: Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Virginia

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION OFFICERS

Rev. Wm. Bowie, Jr., Chairman, 3401 South More Blvd., Houston, Tex.

Dr. W. N. Daniel, Vice Chrm, 6948 S. Stewart Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

John W. Williams, Sec. Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley, Rec. Secretary, 2624 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

COMMISSION MEMBERS: Rev. H. B. Whithurst Wm. Bowie, Rev. E. A. Parham, Dr. John W. Williams

AGENTS: Rev. E. A. Parham, 1707 Franklin, Columbus, Ohio

Rev. A. Warton, 2425 Hughes, Gulfport, Mississippi

Rev. N. T. Somerville, 601 Vernon, Media, Pennsylvania

Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Pierce, Florida

Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri

Rev. S. H. Jackson, Louisiana

Rev. C. E. Kirby, Louisville, Kentucky

Mrs. L. B. (Hulda) Tolson, Houston, Texas

Mrs. J. H. L. (Icyphrine) Smith, Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. George Johnson, Waco, Texas

SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President, 1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas
 Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson, 1st Vice President, 516 E. Waverly, Tucson, Arizona
 Mrs. Anna Washington, 2nd Vice President, 1119 Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Recording Secretary, 8251 S. Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
 Mrs. Otameise L. McFee, Assistant Secretary, 2915 E. 29th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64128
 Mrs. Eva B. White, Corr. Secretary, 2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland 21216
 Mrs. E. Duke, Treasurer, 436 3rd Avenue, Bogalusa, Louisiana
 Mrs. Elta Mae DeWitty, National Choirster, 2003 E. 16th Street, Austin, Texas
 Mrs. R. L. Jacob, Statistician, Route 2 Box 35 c, Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana
 Mrs. Annelia Houston, Historian, 200 South W. 5th Street, Belle Glade, Florida
 Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Teacher, 1510 12th Court, N., Birmingham, Ala.

1966 ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE PRESIDENT

Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas
 Mrs. Minnie Mosley, 1516 Campbell Street, Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Annie Brigham, Box 322, Bonfay, Florida
 Mrs. Hattie M. L. Wright, 840 Indiana Avenue, Toledo, Ohio
 Mrs. B. E. Hendon, 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois
 Mrs. Maud Overton, 1617 New York Avenue, Austin, Texas
 Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, Box 327, Round Rock, Texas
 Mrs. S. E. Adkinson, 2303 Davis Street, Houston, Texas

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION
OFFICIAL ROSTER

Mrs. Hathe L. E. Williams, President, 1166 Rapides St., Alexandria, La.
 Mrs. Sarah Adams, Vice President, 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Mrs. Swettie Johnson, 2nd V. Pres., 8225 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Beulah Ward, Rec. Sec'ty., 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 Mrs. A. L. Cosby, 1st Asst. Sec'ty., 1019 10th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.
 Mrs. Evelyn Bowen, 2nd Asst. Sec'ty., 1614 E. 41st St., L. A., Calif.
 Miss Olivia Harris, Corr. Secretary, 1195 Coleto Street, Austin, Texas
 Mrs. Ruth Moore, Treasurer, 2222 N. Yorktown Street, Tulsa, Okla.
 Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Pianist, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
 Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Asst. Pianist, 1324 N. Navidad, San Antonio, Tex.
 Mrs. Rhebe Langhum, Statistician, 312 Como Street, San Antonio, Tex.
 Mrs. Blanche Hardman, Historian, 3116 Hamilton Ave., Houston, Tex.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
YOUTH CONVENTION OFFICERS FOR 1965-66

President, John H. Henderson, 1677 11th Street, Oakland, California
 1st Vice President, William Hornaday, 3235 S. McClure, Marion, Ind.
 2nd Vice Pres., Rev. John H. Westbrook, 107 Church St., Elain, Tex.
 Rec. Sec'ty., Vera M. Handley, 1003 Applewhite St., Alexandria, La.
 1st Assistant Secretary, Bertha Little, 420 Acorn St., Prichard, Ala.



REV. M. L. PRICE
Second Vice President

DR. B. O. BYRD
First Vice President



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.
Recording Secretary



REV R. W. WOULARD
First Assistant Secretary



DR E. F. LOCKLEY
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON
Third Assistant Secretary

2nd Assistant Secretary, Rev. Clayton Taylor
 Corr. Sec'y, Mary Holmes, 615 E. Varain St., Colorado Spring, Colo.
 Treasurer, Annette Person, 1822 West 10th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE NATIONAL SUPERVISORS COUNCIL
 OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, YOUTH

Mrs. Lucy LaCross, Chairlady, 1745 N. Rochell Ave., New Orleans, La.
 Mrs. Alice Bailey, Asst. Chairlady, 504-A 16th Ct., N., Birmingham, Ala.
 Mrs. Hattie T. Alexander, 2nd Vice, 923 Bethune Drive, Orlando, Fla.
 Mrs. T. E. Spiller, Recording Secretary, 904 E. 32½, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Lora Bell Lee, Financial Secretary, 7515 Hooper Avenue, Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corr. Secretary, 4617 Rosemont Pl., New Orleans, Louisiana
 Mr. Raymond Hall, Treasurer, 1032 Sprague Street, Shreveport, La.
 Mrs. Beulah Belongna, Chairlady of Educational Board, 1921 Jena Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Mrs. Lolene Robinson, Chairlady of Missions, 2402 Lapeyrouse St., New Orleans, Louisiana
 Mrs. Lottie W. Sibley, Asst. Chairlady
 Mrs. Octavia Mackey, Chairlady of Art, 1415 St. Bernard, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Mr. H. H. Harper, Minister of Music, 2759 77th Ave., Oakland, Calif.

NURSES CORPS

President, Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, 5 Old Paris Mr. Road, Greenville, South Carolina
 First Vice Pres., Mrs. Helen Wssery, 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Tex.
 Rec. Sec'y, Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
 Corresponding Secretary, Laura Fuller, Greenville, South Carolina

NATIONAL USHER BOARD

Mrs. Katie Allen, President, 1806 Chestnut Ave., Austin, Texas
 Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, First Vice President, 721 E. Breckinridge Street, Louisville, Tennessee
 Mrs. Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary 1322 Aneta St., New Orleans, Louisiana

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1924—Chicago, Illinois
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1882—Macon, Georgia	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1927—Denver, Colorado
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1930—New York, New York
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1932—Houston, Texas
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1891—Dallas, Texas	1935—Washington, D.C.
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1893—Washington, D.C.	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1939—Los Angeles, California
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1904—Austin, Texas	1948—Oakland, California
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1949—Houston, Texas
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1907—Washington, D.C.	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1952—New York, N.Y.
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1953—Denver, Colorado
1910—New Orleans, La.	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1912—Houston, Texas	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1957—Los Angeles, California
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1961—San Francisco, California
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1963—Dallas, Texas
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1964—Los Angeles, California
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1965—Houston, Texas
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	1966—Kansas City, Missouri
1923—Ft. Worth, Texas	1967—Indianapolis, Indiana

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL
CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880. Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

—E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall

keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

ARTICLE 2—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

BY-LAWS

1. Salaries of Officers:

President	\$6,000.00
First Vice President	750.00
2nd V. President	500.00
Executive Secretary	500.00
Corresponding Secretary	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel)	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary	50.00
Treasurer	300.00
Reporter	150.00
Auditor	300.00
Statistician	150.00
Historian	150.00
Editor	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and

members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the convention's annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

The Proceedings of the National Baptist Convention of America in the 87th Session

SEPTEMBER 6, 1967, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

The convention was called to order at ten o'clock with Dr. J. C. Sams Vice President presiding. Sister Virgie DeWitty came forward, the convention choirister leading the singing "Amazing Grace." The Reverend P. L. Glass of Florida read the scripture and Reverend W. E. Davenport of North Carolina, led the prayer.

Vice President Sams gave timely remarks along with announcements. He talked of the illness of President Pettaway and Vice President B. O. Byrd. The Reverend J. O. Stephens of Denver, Colorado led the discussion of the theme, "Onward Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos." Tim. 2:3, A masterful message. The convention was led in singing by Reverend Wesley Grant, Ashville, North Carolina.

Following the enrollment, re-assemble the convention for the introductory sermon, which was preceded with by Reverend Preston Allen. Dr. John Williams presented Reverend Hartsfield from the subject "Recruiting for the Kingdom, Luke 9:23-24, a great message ably delivered. Prayer was offered by Dr. N. C. Crain of Houston, Texas.

Remarks by President Pettaway. Announcements by Vice President Sams. Meeting dismissed until 3:00 p.m.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 3:00 P.M.

The evening Session was opened singing "Pass Me Not" singing led by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty. Scripture read by Rev. J. H. Floyd of Florida. Prayer Rev. R. L. Baily of Waco, Texas.

Vice President Sams presented Rev. H. Tolliver of Indiana who introduced the Honorable the Governor of Indiana, who brought Greetings.

The Benevolent Board was called and Rev. Wm. Bowie of Texas presented the Secretary, Dr. John Williams, this report was made and adopted—passed.

The Chairman, Rev. J. T. Jackson presented Rev. Luke Mingo, Secretary of the B.T.U. who made the Annual Report same was passed.

Rev. Harold Branch presented a motion and second the resolution be inserted in the revision of article 9 of the constitution. Brother Robert Wilson submitted motion that this motion be carried and the resolution be placed in the hands of the proper committee

Bro. H. T. Branch, Chrmn.
Bro. Robert Rowe
Bro. Wilson

—Carried

Rev. E. H. Branch presented Rev. H. H. Roberson of Florida to make the Evangelical Board Report approved by motion and second the session was adjourned by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

The evening session was special with singing led by Rev. C. B.

Brookins and Sis. Virgie DeWitty. The 100th Psalms was read for the scripture lesson by Rev. P. O. Dixon and prayer.

The Rev. H. T. Tolliver presided over the welcome program. The following a very warm welcome program with greetings from State Officials, the response was made by Rev. Robert Rowe of Austin, Texas.

A solo was sung by Brother Charles Williams of Chicago, Illinois. Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago was presented Rev. John Thurston who presented Rev. Luke W. Mingo with the evening message, a most helpful message text Luke 24:26, 27, 31, 32. Subject "When Christ of the Scripture Speaks to our Hearts." A most Noble Message. Solo by Mr. Charles Williams, "He Lives," Benediction by Rev. Mingo.

THURSDAY MORNING

The session was opened with singing led by Mrs. DeWitty and Rev. H. H. Robinson of Florida read the scripture, 19th Psalms. Prayer was led by Rev. Alvin White of Texas. The convention was led in song by Rev. J. D. Washington, "Blessed Assurance," Rev. J. D. Washington was presented to discuss the theme "Onward Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos."

Rev. Abernathy representing the Southern Baptist Convention was presented and spoke. Rev. Edsel Brannon representing the Braniff Airlines also spoke.

The Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention was presented. The members of the Board was presented for the report. The report was submitted by Dr. O. B. Williams who spoke for the board. It was moved and seconded the report be adopted—carried. There was a motion and second that a committee of three be appointed to audit the report—carried.

The Foreign Mission Board was called for the annual report after Rev. C. A. Morgan spoke to the convention. Rev. C. Humphrey from Panama spoke then came Dr. E. S. Branch to make the report. The report was accepted with a motion to adopt same—carried.

Dr. O. R. Rubin, President of the Morris Brown College, Sumpter, South Carolina was presented for remarks.

Rev. Charles Bowie Sr., sang "Rock of Ages" followed by Rev. Charles Williams singing "I Must Tell Jesus" Rev. Prince came to sing "The Name of Jesus."

The Senior Women came forward to make presentation to the officials of the convention. The President was presented and during the address the President offered his resignation and recommended Dr. J. C. Sams, President, B. O. Byrd as Vice President and Rev. Robert H. Wilson second Vice President. This was followed by an address by P. S. Wilkinson with a motion that Dr. Pettaway be elected as President Emeritus, Dr. John Williams seconded the motion.

The Rev. Robert Wilson offered a second to the motion and offered a motion that the President Emeritus be given an amendment that there be an annual honorarium of \$2500.00 with office and expense to the annual meetings.

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson presiding, Rev. Luke Mingo made a motion that Rev. J. C. Sams be President, Rev. B. O. Byrd Vice President, and Rev. Robert Wilson, Second Vice as recommended by President Pettaway.

The motion was caught by Rev. N. Burks of Houston, Texas who make a substitute motion that the name of Rev. L. M. Price be inserted in the place of Rev. Wilson for the second Vice President. It was carried.

It was motioned that the President and First Vice President be voted on. It was unanimously voted that Rev. J. C. Sams be President, Rev. B. O. Byrd be First Vice President and the vote of Rev. Wilson was 552 for Rev. Wilson and Rev. M. L. Price 779 and Rev. Price was declared elected—carried.

Expressions were declared by all officers. The session was dismissed.

THURSDAY NIGHT

The session was opened with devotion. The scripture was read by Rev. Paul Jackson. Prayer by M. L. Paskell, Stockton, California. Solo Rev. Wesley Grant of North Carolina.

Rev. C. W. Black was presented to deliver the Report of Social Justice. Rev. Robert Rowe of Austin, Texas gave information as a part of his report. Report received and adopted.

Rev. Dorroh of Chicago, Ill. sang a solo and Rev. Paul Jackson represented Rev. J. W. Toomer of Orlando, Florida to discuss the evening message Isa. 40:31 was used, subject "Dreaming, Daring and Enduring," a spirit filled sermon preached—Following, announcements, benediction by Rev. Toomer.

Dr. J. C. Sams, President
Dr. M. L. Price, Presiding

FRIDAY MORNING

The session was opened with devotion, the scripture was read by Rev. Horton, prayer was offered by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Ill. President Sams opened the session for business. Rev. Edward Jones brought the discussion of the theme. The theme was beautifully discussed. The convention was led in a singing "He knows How Much We Can Bear" by Rev. Adams of . The report of the Publishing Board was called for and was made by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson. Report on the "Christian Ministry" by Rev. C. A. Holiday. Report of the Chaplaincy by Rev. P. K. Sims. All reports were received and adopted—Passed.

Rev. Sim Wright was presented to deliver a sermon, subject "Pressing On in a World of Chaos" Phil. 3:12. A noble spirit filled message. The report of the Educational Board was made by Rev. Minningfield and Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, the report was received and adopted.

The Historian Report was made by Rev. M. C. Griffin, motioned and seconded that same be received—passed. The committee on Orthodoxy was received and adopted—Passed. Announcement

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

The session was opened with singing of "What a Fellowship," scripture was read 1 Cor. 12:1 by Rev. H. L. Dericho of Florida. "Pass Me Not" was sung, prayer by Rev. A. S. Johnson, Texas. Vice President Price, presiding gave way to the Choir of Rev. Floyd W. Williams, great was the praise given this choir for being present in support to their pastor who was programmed to preach, the afternoon sermon. Rev. Williams presented the choir of the Antioch Baptist Choir of Houston, Texas, who sang several numbers. Pastor Williams used 1 Cor. 16:9 subject "Christian Commitment for a World of Chaos." Luke 6:22; Acts 1:8 were used supporting the text, a great message followed by a solo "Just as I Am" was sung by Homer Lewis of Houston, Texas. Vice President Price was laudatory in his remarks. The offering was in the sum of \$102.10. Benediction by Rev. Floyd Williams.

FRIDAY NIGHT, PRESIDENT PRICE PRESIDING

The session was opened by Sister DeWitty and her assistant, scrip-

ture was read by Rev. A. L. Johnson reading Matt. 5: prayer by Rev. Frand Morrison and Wesley Grant sang a song. The choir of Houston, Texas sang songs of praise. Dr. Price led the convention in singing "I Love the Lord He Hears My Cry." Rev. Marvin Griffin presented Rev. H. J. Payden of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Payden gave us a solo just before her husband's message from the subject "How Great Thou Art." He preached from the subject "The Privilege of Any Man" Rev. 3:20. great message and nobly delivered. The offering was taken for Dr. Pettaway in the sum of \$160.00. Announcements, benediction Rev. H. J. Pettaway.

SATURDAY MORNING

In the New Bethel Baptist Church Rev. Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor. The session opened with devotion under the leadership of E. H. Branch with singing, scripture, Psalms 139 was read by Rev. B. A. Becham of New Orleans, prayer Rev. Phillip Brown of Texas. Vice President Price, Rev. W. H. Burks of Houston to discuss the theme. Sister DeWitty led the singing "Blessed Be The Name."

The Auditors Report was called for same was made by Rev. Z. Broadus the report was adopted—Passed.

The Committee on Nomination was appointed as follows:

J. L. Campbell, Tenn., Chrm.
W. A. Johnson, S.C.
M. D. Brown, Maryland
L. H. Davidson, Ind.
J. B. Brantley, Mich.
Preston Allen, Missouri
J. C. Sams, Florida

The Youth Convention was given period for a report. Rev. Pleasants was presented by President Price. Rev. John Henderson Youth President and the report was received and adopted with recommendations. After a song Rev. J. B. Barnes came forth with a message John 11:41 wonderful message. Mrs. Payden sang a solo.

President Sams expressed a desire to hold a special meeting to be held sometime before mid-winter or before the Mid-Winter Board. Rev. C. D. Cooksey made a motion with a second from F. K. Sims that we set a special meeting Tuesday before the Mid-Winter setting of the Mid-Winter Board. The Corresponding Secretary that 100 churches bring 100.00 to this special meeting. This motion carried with this stipulation that the meeting would be the Mid-Winter Board. Sessions beginning Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in the month of February names of churches donation to be submitted the corresponding Secretary. It was motioned and carried—That the meeting be held at Rev. J. D. Thomas in Alexandria motioned and second that meeting so be held. Second by Rev. W. M. Downs.

COMMITTEE ON OFFICERS

Humbly Submitted

Rev. J. L. Campbell, Chairman
Rev. W. A. Johnson
Rev. L. H. Davidson
Rev. J. B. Bentley
Rev. Preston Allen
Rev. M. D. Brown, Secretary
Rev. J. C. Sams, President

To the National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. J. C. Sams, President. Now Assemble in the city of Indianapolis, Indiana, September 9, 1967.

We, your Committee on Nomination of Officers for the ensuing year for the above name convention.

Our report is as follows:

Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Arkansas, President Emerits
 Rev. J. C. Sams, Florida, President
 Rev. B. O. Byrd, California, First Vice President
 Rev. M. S. Price, Texas, Second Vice President
 Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary
 Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Oklahoma, Recording Secretary
 Rev. E. W. Woullard, Mississippi, Assistant Emerits
 Rev. E. F. Lockley, Louisiana, First Assistant Secretary
 Rev. D. Manning Jackson, California, Second Assistant Secretary
 Rev. Rufus Daniels, California, Third Assistant Secretary
 Rev. A. Alton Hill, Illinois, Fourth Secretary Secretary
 Rev. Wm. Downs, Ohio, Public Relations Secretary
 Rev. John Francis, Louisiana, Treasurer
 Rev. B. F. Joshua, Texas, Auditor
 Rev. Z. Broadus, Texas, Assistant Auditor
 Rev. S. M. Lockridge, California, Statistician
 Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Texas, Historian

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Railroad Commission
 Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, South Carolina, Chairman
 Foreign Mission Board
 Rev. F. D. Johnson, Illinois, Chairman
 Rev. E. S. Branch, Texas, Secretary-Treasurer
 Publishing Board
 Rev. S. H. Simpson, Tennessee, Chairman
 Rev. T. B. Boyd, Tennessee, Secretary
 Home Mission Board
 Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Illinois, Chairman
 Rev. O. B. William, Oregon, Secretary-Treasurer
 Educational Board
 Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas, Chairman
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Alabama, Secretary
 Baptist Training Union
 Rev. L. H. Davidson, Indiana, Chairman
 Rev. J. T. Jackson, Texas, Secretary
 Evangelical Board
 Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas, Chairman
 Rev. H. H. Robinson, Florida, Secretary-Treasurer
 Benevolent Board
 Rev. William Bowie Jr., Texas, Chairman
 Rev. John W. Williams, Missouri, Secretary-Treasurer
 Commission on Chaplain and Arm Forces Personell
 Rev. Frank K. Sims, Illinois, Chairman
 Rev. W. A. Johnson, South Carolina, Secretary

BENEDICTION

The 1968 Session of the National Baptist Convention will be held in San Antonio, Texas.

It was motioned and seconded that the 1970 session will be held at the Galilee Baptist Church of Shreveport, La. The motion carried.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

The session was opened with devotion, prayer, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Houston, Texas. Solo "I Trust in God" and "Walk in the Light" was sung by the convention.

A Memorial Service was held for the fallen members lost during the year. The convention sang "Remember Me" a prayer was offered by Rev. H. T. Hibaugh, Indiana.

The committee made its report which was adopted with the following corrections the name of President Emeritus, the title Youth Advisor be added to the name of E. A. Pleasants.

Motion and second the Rev. C. W. Black be elected editor of the Union Review—carried.

Motion and second that Rev. E. E. Jones be appointed to the Committee on Social Justice—Motion Carried.

Motion and second the President Sams and John W. Williams of Kansas City represent the National Baptist Convention of America in the Board Meeting of the World Alliance. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson gave information about the 1968 session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Adjourned Session of the National Baptist Convention February 27, 1968, Truevine Baptist of Alexandria, La.

Call to worship, Scripture Rev. E. H. Hill Rom. 12:1 C. N. Hall Phoenix, Ariz.

The roll of the Roster of Officers were read by Secretary Cooksey adopted with the understanding that the first day of the session would be an extended session. Rev. Robert Wilson, Corrs. Secy., read the program for the session which was adopted—adopted J. R. Wade, Wichita, Kansas. Music furnished by Sis. Cooksey of Tulsa, Oklahoma on the organ, piano by Sis. L. Frazier of Alexandria, La. After fitting remarks by President Sams he presented Bro. Robert Wilson to present the Theme "A New Program for a New Day" Eccl 9 vs 6th verse "There's no New thing under the earth" "There is no new thing under the earth" no new wine in old bags Matt. A New thing for a New day.

Registration was closed with the singing of "Glory to His Name" led by Rev. E. H. Branch of Houston, Texas. "Blessed be the Name" was sung. Solo Rev. Earl A. Pleasant. "We Need an " Vice President Byrd presented President Sams to deliver the key-note message. A great message was preached "What A Friend" was led by Rev. E. H. Branch of Texas. An offering of \$130.75 was taken. Announcements were made. Dismissed by Vice President Byrd until 2:30 p.m.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was opened with devotion led by Rev. Earl A. Pleasant. The enrollment was continued. Vice President Price presided during the devotion. Vice President Sams requested Rev. L. M. Mingo to give information concerning St. Matthew Baptist Church of Spokane, Wash. a deed is to be given to the church from the Home Mission Board. A motion was made by Rev. Wm. Bowie Sr., seconded by Rev. Floyd Williams that the Home Mission prepare a deed and present to the St. Matthew Church at the next session of the convention, during the Home Mission Hour.—adopted. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson spoke for the Educational Board. It was stated that the convention should give direction as to who shall countersign the checks for the Board now deposited in Citizens Savings Bank of Nashville, Tenn. This becomes necessary at the death of Rev. E. J. Minnifield. The motion was made that the Chairman and Convention President of the Board made by Rev. R. H. Wilson, seconded by several others that the be authorized to sign the checks. The motion carried. A motion was President be authorized to sign for any Board until the following Annual Session when any person signing should die or become in-

capacitated. Rev. E. S. Branch spoke for the Foreign Mission Board. An estimate of \$25,600 was given for the opening and operation of the school in Jamaica.

Funds needed to reopen
\$985.00 per month salaries
\$5,000.00-\$6,000.00 for Building Repair
\$10,000 Bus.

Following a discussion, a motion was made that the convention underwrite work of the Board and give \$25,000.00 for the opening and operation of the school. It was agreed that the motion would be held in abeyance until the report of the Board on Wednesday and include the other foreign fields. The ruling by President Sams. Dr. M. L. Price presented Rev. Eddie Burroughs 24 Luke 51 Acts 9:10,11; Looks steadfastly while stand ye here Gazing. Will come in like manner. Acts 11 "This Same Jesus." An offering was taken \$48.63. The session was dismissed to meet again at 7:30 P.M. Benediction by Rev. B. O. Byrd.

TUESDAY EVENING

The session was opened under the direction of the local entertaining committee. A welcome program was presented. Following the welcome program President Sams was presented by Vice President Price. Following remarks by the President and musical selections Rev. O. B. Williams of Oregon was presented to preach. He used for a text John 10: 20-21 and Matt. 17:5. Subject "The Power and Message of Jesus in a Changing World" A great sermon was preached. An offering was taken \$37.21 Announcements and Benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Vice President Price presiding

Song "This is My Story," Scripture, Psalms 35:1-10 Rev. M. H. Hunter Solo "Lord I'll Go" prayer by Rev. G. G. Griffin of California. Song "Saviour More than Life to Me." Vice President presented President Sams to begin the official business of the convention. A few minutes were given for enrollment. Vice President Price presented Rev. E. E. Jones to discuss the theme. Matt. 6:11. A great message was delivered Solo. Offering \$64.66. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson gave information concerning the annual session in Sept. 1968 in San Antonio, Texas. The President called for Board reports. The report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by Rev. E. S. Branch.

1 Bapt. Church
1 Lot
Balboa 1 Lot
Africa Unknown factors involved.

A resolution and Budget was read from the Board. Following questions a motion was made by Rev. R. R. Williams that the report be adopted. The motion was adopted with the following revisions 1. That the amount of \$75,000 be the sum stipulated for the Jamaica and Panama projects. 2. That the item concerning the property be adopted with the exception of the African property. The report of the Home Mission Board was made by Rev. O. B. Williams. The report was approved by motion by Rev. R. H. Thompson, Va. The report of the Educational Board was made by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson. Report approved by motion.

Announcements and Benediction to reassemble at 3:30 P.M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON 3:30

Vice President presiding

Song "Pass Me Not" led by Rev. E. A. Pleasant. Scripture Rev. Daniel, Beaumont, Texas. Rev. J. D. Thomas presented Dr. Piper of Southern Baptist Convention. The Convention was led in singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" Rev. N. Samuel Jones was presented to preach. He used for a text I John 5:4; Matt. 6:30 Subject. "The Victory that Overcometh" A great message was preached. Solo Rev. J. B. Adams, Rev. Albert Chew of Ft. Worth was presented for the message, text Ezekiel 37:1-4; Subject "Our Social Problems and Its Solutions" a great message was preached, Solo Rev. Wm. Bowie, Jr., sang "Rock of Ages".

Rev. T. Boyd made the report for the Publishing Board. The report was approved by motion. Dismissal by President.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

The session was opened with singing. Scripture Psalm I. Song "What a Fellowship" prayer Rev. W. L. Bunstein. Several songs selected by the choir. Rev. E. H. Branch led the convention in singing "Guide Me O, Thou Great Jehovah" Rev. P. S. Wilkinson presented Rev. D. Manning Jackson to preach the sermon. He used for a text Psalms 48:11-14; Luke 19:37-40. Subject "Let Mt. Zion Rejoice," a great sermon was preached. An offering was taken \$213.00 Solo, "Never Alone" Sis Rhebe Langhum. Benediction by Rev. D. Manning Jackson.

THURSDAY MORNING

Vice President Price presiding

Devotion led by Scripture Rev. Smith, Texas, prayer Rev. J. B. Barnes, La. Following a song and remarks by Vice President Price, President Sams was presented to take charge. A committee was appointed to work with the President with the B.T.U. Board.

Dr. B. O. Byrd
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson
Dr. W. A. Johnson
Dr. N. T. Burks
Dr. Marvin Griffin
J. Royster Powell

A committee was appointed to work with the Church Investment Inc., and report to the Convention.

D. C. Francis, S.C.
S. M. Thompson, Va.
Clark, Texas
J. L. Campbell, Texas
Dave Dennis, La.

A few minutes were given for registration Memorial Song led by Rev. Wesley Grand. Scripture, Job 14; Genesis 5; prayer Rev. Hunter, Dallas, Texas. Song Memorial Message Rev. Wesley Grant. Rev. H. W. D. Stewart gave a statement for the Railroad Commission. Rev. E. H. Branch presented Rev. H. H. Robinson to make the report for the Evangelical Board.

The report of the B.T.U. Board was adopted and \$200.00 to be given to the Board for Promotional Activity. Motion by J. R. Powell. The report of the Nurses was made by Sis. Sims, Secretary. Raised \$375.00. The report was received and adopted by motion.

The report of the Ushers was made by the Secretary Mrs. Dorothy Raised \$201.00. Report received by motion.

The report of the Youth Convention was made by Rev. E. A. Pleasant. Raised \$315.00. Report received by motion.

The Report of the Brotherhood was made by the President and Secretary. Amt. raised \$515.00. The report was adopted by motion.

The report of the Junior Women was made by the President and Secretary. Raised \$425.50. Mrs. Woodfork read the recommendations from the Junior Women. The report with the resolution was adopted on motion by Rev. R. H. Wilson with the understanding that the Constitution be amended to bring into line the spirit and intent of the Resolution.

Committee

O. L. Hickman, Chairman
Benjamin Davis, Indiana
P. S. Wilkinson, Texas
E. Edward Jones, La.
F. K. Sims, Ill.

Rev. J. T. Jackson replaced Rev. P. S. Wilkinson on the committee. The report of the Senior Women was made by President Fuller and the Secretary, Mrs. Mingo. Raised \$928.00. Expenses \$219.85. Report adopted by motion including recommendations that the constitution be revised to include a 3rd Vice President.

The Youth Convention presented recommendations. The recommendations were adopted by motion.

Rev. J. L. Campbell made the report for the Committee on Church Investment. The committee suggested a committee of La. ministers for further study of the situation. The report was adopted by motion.

J. D. Thomas and John Francis Jr., were appointed to choose two others from their State Convention to form the committee.

Rev. R. H. Wilson spoke and received pledge for the coming annual session. It was agreed upon the suggestion of the President that Rev. W. N. Daniel and Rev. W. E. Cook be placed on the program for San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 1968.

Rev. N. S. Jones made the report for the Finance Committee total raised \$10,596.37, Boards received \$4,586.10—Grand Total \$15,182.47. Rev. E. L. Harrison made the report of the Enrollment Committee. The report was received as information. Following announcements the session was dismissed. Benediction Rev. H. H. Robinson, Fla.

THURSDAY NIGHT

The session was opened with devotion and worship praises. Scripture prayer and meditation, selections by the choir. Vice President Price led the convention in singing "I Love the Lord." Rev. R. H. Wilson presented Rev. Gardner Taylor of Brooklyn, N.Y. our guest who delivered the closing sermon. He used for a subject "The Strange Craft to which we Have Been Called" text Hebrews 12: A great sermon was preached. So Rev. E. A. Pleasant "Lord I want to be a Christian." An invitation to discipleship was extended. Offering \$350.55. An resolution of appreciation was read in behalf of the Convention. Rev. J. D. Thomas expressed his appreciation to all who worked with him for the entertainment to the Convention for closing prayer by President Sams.

Statistical Report NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1967

by

S. M. Lockridge, Statistician

Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, San Diego, Calif.

"These are those that were numbered . . ." Numbers 1:44 ". . . where two or three are gathered in My Name, there am I in the midst of them." St. Matthews 18:20 "The word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied . . ." Acts 6:7 One of the most vital departments of our National Baptist Convention of America is the Statistical Department. This department under the direction of the Statistician is to secure statistics of our churches, district associations and state conventions and report the same annually to the convention.

It is of this department that statistical information is frequently and periodically requested by various religious bodies the world over.

It is through this department that we are informed and appraised of the growth and development (or lack of it) of our Baptist Constituency.

If the National Baptist Convention of America is to continue maintaining a position of power and prestige in the religious world, we must give serious consideration and ample support to the building up of the best department of statistics to be found among the various denominations.

In talking with several of the presidents here at the Convention; some think it is not important to report the numerical growth of the Church. They think it irrelevant and undignified to talk in statistical terms about the Church. They claim they are concerned about the Church. They claim they are concerned about the quality and not quantity. I notice they do not hesitate to speak of how much money is raised in anniversaries and etc. . .

Numbers are at least an index of interest.

A shepherd will know the number of his sheep.

A woman will know the number of her coins.

A father will know the number of his sons.

The Great Commission requires that we be concerned with every creature—every one.

The Acts of the Apostles points out the writers of the New Testament did not believe it beneath their dignity to report the growth of the Church numerically. The statistical report on the Church when the Holy Spirit Manifested Himself on the Day of Pentecost—first there was one (1), then eleven (11), then one hundred and twenty (120), then three thousand (3,000) then five thousand (5,000). We also read in the Book of Acts, "and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly." When the

Eternal Christ breaks into human experience it makes a difference. God's people will grow in power and numbers.

I am happy to present my fourth annual report and appeal in this 87th annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

I wish to thank President Pettaway, Doctors Robert H. Wilson, T. B. Boyd, D. C. Cooksey and those presidents of state conventions, secretaries and statisticians who helped to gather the material for this report.

Arizona Baptist State Convention
Rev. F. P. Wimbush, President
46 Churches, 6,850 members
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President
Mrs. Mozella Crittenden reported
18 churches, 3,600 members
California Baptist State Convention
Dr. B. O. Byrd, President
Rev. Edward Stovall, Statistician
6 associations, 142 churches, 31,360 members
Delaware Baptist State Convention
Rev. James H. Williams, President
8 churches, 1,670 members
Missionary & Educational Baptist Convention of Florida
Dr. A. H. Parker, President
5 associations, 131 churches, 10,800 members
Baptist State Missionary & Educational Convention of Illinois
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President
6 associations, 192 churches, 151,000 members
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention
Dr. H. Toliver, President
Rev. L. F. Burton, Statistician
61 churches, 11,873 members
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President
Rev. H. W. Andrews, Statistician
17 associations, 230 churches, 44,308 members
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana
Dr. C. E. Galloway, President
Rev. Clarence L. Pennywell, Executive Secretary
General Baptist Convention of Missouri
Including Iowa, Kansas and Nebraska
Dr. John W. Williams, President
8 associations, 85 churches, 15,000 members
Baptist Education and Missionary Convention South Carolina
Rev. W. A. Johnson, President
Rev. B. L. Cureton, Statistician
82 associations, 2,078 churches, 465,000 members
Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas
Dr. M. L. Price, President
Dr. Marvin C. Griffin, statistician
48 associations, 408 churches, 79,570 members
The General Baptist Convention of the Northwest
Idaho, Oregon, and Washington
Rev. O. B. Williams, President
24 churches, 7,000 members

Fourteen state conventions report the following: 179 Associations
3,512 Churches
836,212 members

This is an indication of what the report could be if all of our State Conventions would report.

Humbly submitted,
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
EDUCATIONAL BOARD
1966-1967

Report Submitted
at the
National Baptist Convention
of America
Indianapolis, Indiana
September 5-10, 1967
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson
Chairman
The Reverend Preston Allen
Recording Secretary
The Reverend E. J. Minnifield
Corresponding Secretary

OUR MESSAGE

BROTHER PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE
87TH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CON-
VENTION OF AMERICA.

GREETINGS:

In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, we bring to you now our fourteenth ANNUAL REPORT as Secretary of the Educational Board for the work done during the past twelve months. I have done my best to keep the work of the Educational Board before the entire constituency of our Convention.

As we look back over the past six months, providence consigned me to a hospital from which it was not certain whether I should return to an active career or spend my remaining days in silence, but, science was accurate, the physicians were careful, and God was good. In hours of anticipation, I was sustained by His presence, and in moments of solitude His companionship was without question. It was most real. My thanks to God, my father that I am here today; here by His divine decree. I am also sustained by His eternal love and enfolded in His arms of mercy. I boast not for I cannot—without knowledge and the certainty that God does care and protect.

My fears of the future are nil for because of my knowledge of the past, I cannot be frightened by the passing of years or the flight of time. The future is real with me when I talked to Him, I stopped and listened—I heard His voice saying I will be with thee witherso-
ever thy goeth. That is enough for me. Amen—Amen,

Sincerely,
E. J. Minnifield, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

of the
EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION
of
AMERICA
Birmingham, Alabama
1966-1967

Balance Brought Forward		\$ 588.54
ADD:		
Convention Appropriation	\$9,381.39	
Executive Board	369.00	9,750.39
Fund Availability		\$10,338.93
LESS: Disbursements		
Chairman	\$ 500.00	
Executive Secretary	685.00	
Mary Allen College	900.00	
Liberty Bible College	800.00	
Conroe College	800.00	
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	800.00	
Union Baptist Seminary	800.00	
Easonian Baptist Seminary	800.00	
Morris College	900.00	
Virginia Seminary	900.00	
Guadalupe College	150.00	
Florida Normal & Memorial College	900.00	
E. J. Minnifield	181.88	
P. S. Wilkinson	221.10	
J. W. R. Owens	17.50	
Preston Allen	25.00	
Total Disbursements		9,380.48
Fund Balance Forward		\$ 958.45

E. J. Minnifield
Executive Secretary
P. S. Wilkinson,
Chairman
Preston Allen,
Recording Secretary

SCHOOLS ENDORSED BY THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Baptist Seminary	New Orleans, Louisiana
Mary Allen College	Crockett, Texas
Conroe Normal & Industrial College	Conroe, Texas
Morris College	Sumter, South Carolina
Easonian Baptist Seminary	Birmingham, Alabama
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Guadalupe College	Sequin, Texas
Liberty Bible College	Muskogee, Oklahoma
Virginia Seminary & College	Lynchburg, Virginia
Florida Normal & Industrial Memorial College	St. Augustine, Florida

ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE BENEVOLENT BOARD

of the
National Baptist Convention of America

Indianapolis, Indiana
September 6, 1967

To President Pettaway, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Chairman of the Benevolent Board, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America here gathered, Greetings!

Once again I bring to you the Annual Report of the Benevolent Board of the National Baptist Convention of America. Last year we enrolled 197 during the session in Kansas City, Missouri, which is a very small number when compared to two and one-half million members of the Convention. We should like to urge again the constituency of our Convention to take out membership in the Benevolent Board. We are still trying to reach the five hundred (500) mark in memberships. This is not an impossible task.

If we could get fifteen or twenty members from each State Convention or General Association represented in our National Convention, we could enroll that number and many more. We need a worker from each State Convention to keep our program on the minds of the members in their state, and seek new memberships.

The following are the membership qualifications and the benefits therefrom:

"Any person who is a member of a Baptist Church, in good and regular standing, and a member of our Convention, shall be eligible for membership in this Board, providing such a member pays the sum of \$10.00 per year, is in good health and of sound mind at the time of application.

Benefits applied for do not become effective until membership fee of \$10.00 is paid in full. Membership will terminate at the close of each Convention year, and must be renewed every year thereafter to remain in benefit.

Benefits of the Benevolent Commission are those paid to the named or authorized beneficiary of a deceased member. They are paid in this wise:

1. \$100.00 Immediate Relief upon notice of death, accompanied by a death certificate.
2. At the close of the Convention year, money left in the Mortuary Fund is equally divided among the beneficiaries."

However, care should be taken in securing memberships. No membership should be accepted if the person seeking it is not in comparatively good health and of sound mind. We trust you will give support to the program today by renewing your membership and those of you who have not joined before please put forth an effort to do so.

And now, the financial report:

RECEIPTS

Balance Forward—Mortuary Fund	\$ 400.00
Balance Forward—Expense Fund	43.58
Convention Enrollment	1,970.00
Convention Appropriation	983.00
	\$3,346.58

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Fund:
Dividends paid at Convention, September, 1966, Kansas City,
Missouri:

Mrs. Flora Jenkins	\$26.66
Rev. F. J. Wymbush	26.66
Rev. M. L. Price	26.66
Rev. J. T. Stewart	26.66
Mrs. L. S. Thomas	26.66
Mrs. J. P. Reeder	26.66
Rev. Solon J. Fox	26.66
Mrs. Adelaide T. Lillard	26.66
Mrs. Josephine Randolph	26.66
Dr. T. B. Boyd	26.66
Dr. T. B. Boyd	26.66
Mrs. W. S. Brent	26.66
Mrs. J. P. Reeder	26.66
Mrs. Harry L. Smith	26.66

Refund—Mr. Rufus Daniels 10.00

Immediate Relief Payments, Fiscal Year, 1966-1967 (9) deaths:

Rev. M. L. Price (Rev. T. D. Washington dec'd.)
Rev. A. E. Williams, Dec'd.
Mrs. V. H. Steptore (Rev. W. J. Steptore, Dec'd.)
Mrs. Thelma Hendon (Rev. T. R. Hendon, Dec'd.)
Mrs. Anne Lawton (Rev. J. H. Lawton, Dec'd.)
Mrs. Josephine Randolph (S. C. Jones, Dec'd.)
Mrs. Icyphine Smith (Ida Sydnor, Dec'd.)
Rev. G. T. McBeth, Dec'd.
Mrs. Thelma R. Hendon, Dec'd.

EXPENSE AND COMMISSION

September, 1966	
Agents and Commission	\$ 167.00
Printing	39.50
Chairman	300.00
Secretary-Treasurer	200.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	150.00
Clerical and Office	70.00
Promotion	75.00

RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$3,346.58
14 Dividends	373.24
	\$2,973.34
10 Deaths (1 refund)	910.00
	\$2,063.34
Expense and Commission	\$1,151.50
	\$911.84
Balance Expense Fund	350.00
	\$561.84
1 death since Fiscal Report	\$ 100.00
Balance Mortuary Fund	\$ 461.84
\$461.84 to be paid out in Dividend checks at the Convention now in session in Indianapolis, Indiana, September, 1967.	

Wm. Bowie, Chairman
John W. Williams,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Florence E. Billingsley,
Recording Secretary

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HOME MISSION BOARD

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1967

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA



REV. C. V. JETTER, Host Pastor

REV. C. D. PETTAWAY

Little Rock, Arkansas
President

REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D.D.

Portland, Oregon
Chairman

REV. T. R. HENDON

Chicago, Illinois
Cor. Secretary-Treasurer

Seventy-third Annual Report Of The Home Mission Board National Baptist Convention Of America

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1967

To our Chairman, to the President of the National Baptist Convention of America, we come again to submit the Annual Report of the Home Mission Board to the members of this Convention. We are happy to have the privilege and opportunity to serve in this capacity; for the work of Mission is the Heart and Soul of the Christian Church. We are pleased to say that we have had fine cooperation this year from the members of our Board and the Official Staff of the Convention. Your moral as well as your financial support has been very encouraging to those of us who have the responsibility to carry on. The reports from the Field Workers as well as many of our State Representatives have been a source of inspiration.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman	
3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon	
Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus	
4817 S. Forrestville, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Sec.-Treasurer	
3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary	
2334 No. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Rev. O. B. Williams	1 year
Rev. J. H. L. Smith	1 year
Rev. T. R. Hendon (Deceased)	1 year
Rev. R. W. Woullard	1 year
Rev. C. W. Carpenter	1 year
Rev. E. F. Lockley	2 years
Rev. D. D. Banks	1 year
Rev. A. O. Bell	2 years
Rev. J. V. Richardson	2 years
Rev. J. W. R. Owens	2 years
Dr. B. E. Hendon	2 years

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

ALASKA

Rev. Alanza Patterson, 825 1st St., Fairbanks

ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chipman Rd., Phoenix

CALIFORNIA

Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkely

Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2133 Sutter Street, San Francisco

DELAWARE

Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover

FLORIDA

Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City

Rev. S.C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg

ILLINOIS

Rev. T. R. Hendon (Deceased), 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago

INDIANA

Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2335 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis

Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. 10th Street, Anderson

KANSAS

Rev. Curtis Williams, 1831 N. Minnesota St., Wichita

KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 S. Clay St., Louisville

Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville

Rev. R. L. West, 718 7th St., Henderson

Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

LOUISIANA

Rev. F. F. Lockley, 2138 Pauger St., New Orleans

Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St., New Orleans

Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2814 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans

Rev. B. Terrell, 1100 Norman Street, Shreveport

MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore

MICHIGAN

Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Drive, Ann Arbor

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

MISSISSIPPI

Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg

MISSOURI

Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City

NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd Street, Newark

Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 South St., Newark

NEW YORK

Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 74 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City
 Mrs. E. P. Jones, 240 Cumberland Ave., Brooklyn
 Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59
 Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn

NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill Street, Ashville

OHIO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long St., (East) Columbus
 Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo

OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Ave., Oklahoma City

OREGON

Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 601 Vernon Ave., Media
 Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville

SOUTH CAROLINA

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury St., Greenville
 Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Greenville
 Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown
 Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville
 Rev. G. J. Odum

TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder

TEXAS

Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Popular St., San Antonio
 Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennel Street, Houston
 Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls
 Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree Street, Houston

VIRGINIA

Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News
 Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin St., Portsmouth

WASHINGTON

Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar St., Walla Walla
 Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 21st Street, Seattle
 Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 So. Jackson, Seattle

WISCONSIN

Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center Street, Milwaukee

FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

CALIFORNIA

Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin St., Delano

KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th Street, Wichita

OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams Street, Cleveland
 Mrs. Julia Golatt, 491 E. 112th Street, Cleveland
 Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 16406 So. Lotus Drive, Cleveland

WASHINGTON

Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th Street, Walla Walla
 Rev. C. J. Adams, 2102 South G Street, Tacoma

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
HOME MISSION BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

1966-JULY-1967

Date	Amount
July 8	
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington --	\$ 12.50
State Mission Board of the Gen'l Assn. of Baptists in Kentucky -----	3.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore -----	3.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio --	25.00
July 11	
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio -----	5.00
Mrs. Rosanna B. Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio ----	10.00
July 12	
Rev. W. C. Fisher -----	6.00
July 15	
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington -----	5.00
July 18	
Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma Washington -----	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington --	15.00
July 19	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois ---	10.00
July 26	
Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. --	12.00
July 27	
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Michigan --	4.16
July 29	
Baptist State M & E Parent Body (Designated)	291.93
Junior Matrons -----	76.45
Total	\$484.04

Aug 5	Macedonia Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio ..	\$ 7.00
	St. Elmos Baptist Church, Oklahoma	5.00
Aug 8	General Association of Baptists in Kentucky ..	3.00
Aug 11	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington ..	12.50
	St. John Inst. Bap. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Aug 12	Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington ..	10.00
	Miss Baptist State Convention, Michigan	34.12
	Second Baptist Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan ..	40.00
	Macedonia Baptist Church, Albion, Michigan ..	25.00
	Parent Body B. M. & E. Michigan	15.00
	Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Aug 20	Rev. S. C. Caldwell	35.00
Aug 22	Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma, Washington	5.00
	Mrs. C. C. Reed	5.00
	Literature Corinthina Baptist Church, Alaska ..	4.00
Aug 23	Miss Baptist Church, Denver, Colorado	5.00
	Ebenezer Bap. Ch., Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago ..	10.00
Aug 31	Rev. H. F. Scales, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
	Total	\$235.62
Sept 1	Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, Alexandria, Louisiana	\$ 51.80
Sept 4	Rev. Gentry N. Steele, New York, N. Y.	2.00
Sept 7	Rev. L. R. Springer, New York, N. Y.	3.00
Sept 9	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch. Rev. E. M. Elmore ..	3.00
	Parent Body	4,200.00
	Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	25.00
	Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Maryland	10.00
	Community Baptist Church, Maryland	5.00
	Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Maryland	7.00
	First Baptist Church, Maryland	10.00
	Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Md.	25.00

New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Maryland	10.00
Maryland Baptist Convention (from Home Mission Bd.)	25.00
New Hope Bap. Ch., Rev. C. E. Williams, Wash.	40.07
St. Paul Bap. Ch., Rev. E. J. Dailey, Ind.	15.00
Central Memorial Church, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. Hubbard	25.00
Rev. C. A. Holiday	5.00
Christ's Temple Baptist Church, California ..	5.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Houston, Texas ..	10.00
Rev. L. W. Mundy	5.00
Miss Baptist State Convention of Louisiana ..	15.00
Mt. Baker Bap. Ch., Rev. W. P. Johnson, Wash.	20.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Chicago	25.00
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland	50.00
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Report	17.27
General Bap. Convention of Northwest, Rev. O. B. Williams	25.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington ..	15.00
General Baptist State Association of Colorado ..	25.00
Emmanuel Bap. Ch., Rev. Thos. J. Marigna, Colorado	25.00
Miss Idell Hall, Report	5.00
Bible Fellowship, California	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	6.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Welder, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackmon, Detroit, Michigan	10.00
Miss Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. N. S. Jones	35.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville	10.00
Eastern Progressive Baptist Dist. Assn., Rev. J. A. Goodman, Moderator, Michigan	15.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, California	10.00
New Era Progressive Sunday School & B.T.U., Rev. E. D. Womack	10.00

Eastern Shore Progressive Dist. Assn. of Ala., Rev. E. D. Womack, Moderator	11.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
True Light Baptist Ch., Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Mississippi	19.90
South Miss. State Convention, Rev. R. W. Woulard, President, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	100.00
New Gulf Coast Baptist Association of Florida Rev. W. R. Walker	10.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma, Washington	5.00
Mr. Jack R. Gardner, Benton Harbor, Michigan	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., Rev. D. E. Cook, Mich.	20.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., Rev. D. E. Cook, Mich.	14.50
Nooch Grocery Co., Benton Harbor, Mich.	5.00
Gast Mfg. Company, Benton Harbor, Mich.	35.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. L. Stewart ..	5.00
Grtr. Harvest Bapt. Ch., Rev. R. D. Richardson	5.00
Rev. D. E. Cook (A New Church), Michigan ..	10.00
Salem General State Association, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pennsylvania	100.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Wash- ington, California	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Waco, Texas	10.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Roebuck, S. C.	5.00
Cleveland Dist. of Baptist Women, Mrs. Julia Golatt	25.00
Greater Corner Stone, Rev. W. Hudson, Los Angeles, California	15.00
St. John Bapt. Ch., Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix	10.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Kansas City, Missouri	25.00
First Bapt. Ch., Rev. F. F. Young, Indianapolis	25.00
Mrs. E. P. Jones, Brooklyn, New York	5.00
Rev. H. H. Jackson, Report	7.40
Rev. G. G. Griffin, California	5.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. F. Boggs, Dallas, Texas	5.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, Columbus, Ohio	57.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Oakland, California	20.00
Greater Community Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Mich.	15.00

Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Baptist M & E State Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. Thos. J. Houston	5.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Lawton, Oklahoma	5.00
Calvary Bapt. Ch., Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Calif.	10.00
John Francis, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana ..	5.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, La.	5.00
Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas	5.00
Rev. M. C. Lewis, Seattle, Washington	2.00
Mrs. Rozeal Hoard, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, San Francisco	20.00
Literature	82.50
Rally, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	15.00
Rev. Ben Butler, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Dr. E. D. Womack, Atmore, Ala.	5.00
Rev. S. M. Thompson, Richmond, Va.	5.00
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S. C.	5.00
Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Fla.	5.00
Rev. B. T. Alexander, San Antonio, Texas ..	10.00
Rev. P. L. Williams, Houston, Texas	5.00
Rev. M. H. Harris, St. Bryon, Texas	5.00
Rev. H. L. Bradley, Orlando, Fla.	5.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	5.00
Rev. R. W. Woulard, Hattiesburg, Miss.	25.00
Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas ..	5.00
Rev. J. J. Evans, Long Beach, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. L. E. Brown, Houston, Texas	2.00
Rev. J. L. Topps, Chicago, Illinois	2.00
Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Barton, Florida	2.00
B. W. Nash, Antioch Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, Okla.	2.00
Rev. S. J. James, Kwnnwe, La.	2.00
Willie E. Barefield, Phoenix, Ariz.	2.00
S. A. Green	2.00
William Curtis, Lake Charles, La.	2.00
Rev. John Wilkerson, Eunice, La.	3.00
Rev. Herman Robinson, Dowington, Pa.	2.00
Rev. H. W. Wilcox, Tampa, Fla.	2.00
Preston Jackson, Okmulgee, Okla.	2.00
Mrs. Lucile Hunt, Muskegon, Mich.	3.00
Rev. Z. S. Stevenson, Friendship, Lawton, Oklahoma	2.00

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev Willard Vernon, Amite, La.	2.00
Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Manuel, So. Calvary Bapt. Church, Indiana	2.00
Rev. J. C. Jacobs, Pilgrim Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana	2.00
Rev. W. L. Hunt, Morning Star, Muskegon Hts., Michigan	2.00
Mrs. A. V. Overstreet, Barton, Fla.	2.00
Mrs. H. W. Wilcox, Tampa, Fla.	2.00
V. A. Haynes, Hunstville, Tex.	2.00
Rev. H. Gill, Morning Star Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex.	5.00
September	
Dr. Belle E. Hendon, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Eva Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. ..	1.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. A. Palmer, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. Lee D. Moors, Muskegon, Mich.	1.00
Mrs. H. T. Smith, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Celia Thompson, Galveston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. Hayward Crawford, Detroit, Mich.	1.00
Rev. D. W. Bender, Nashville, Tenn.	1.00
Mrs. Leola McKinley, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mr. S. E. Jones, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. Jessie Taylor, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. J. D. White, Beeville, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Bessie Howard, Seattle, Wash.	1.00
Rev. C. R. Foster, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. E. Page, Shannon, Miss.	1.00
Mrs. E. D. Thomas, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. James Terrell, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Rev. P. B. Brown, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sis. Pearl Holland, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Dea. Israel Thompson, Galveston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. P. E. Armstrong, Waco, Tex.	1.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. L. K. Jones, Lawton, Okla.	1.00
St. John Baptist Church, Arcadia, Fla.	1.00
Rev. Matkin Butler, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. James Wilkes, Kansas City, Kans.	1.00
James Porky, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
G. J. Martin, Poscaga, Miss.	1.00

Rev. H. W. Andrews, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00
Mrs. Lurlean Cook, Muskegon, Mich.	1.00
Roxie Daniels, Wichita, Kans.	1.00
Bro. R. Hamilton, Kansas City, Kans.	1.00
Rev. Paul Rudolph, Laxley, Ala.	1.00
Rev. Z. Broadus, Victoria, Tex.	1.00
Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00
Rev. Andrew Darby, New Orleans, La.	1.00
V. Tyler, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. L. W. Spicer, Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Rev. C. W. Hubbard, Springfield, Ill.	1.00
Rev. C. C. Callahan, Covington, La.	1.00
Dea. H. Burns, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Dr. J. H. Williams, Delaware	1.00
Mary Rosetta Bailey, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Onis Walker, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Rev. E. W. Robinson, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. J. C. Nicholas, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. C. B. Brookins, Wichita, Kans.	1.00
Rev. C. N. Morris, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00
Charles Kimbrough, Sparta, Ill.	1.00
Rev. W. E. Spears, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Anne McDamus, Orange Park, Fla.	1.00
Joseph Ballard, Muskegee, Okla.	1.00
Rev. C. Freeman, Alexandria, La.	1.00
Vernon Haynes, Kansas City, Kans.	1.00
Charles Redd, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Rev. L. S. McCrie, St. Petersburg, Fla.	1.00
Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Sacramento, Calif.	1.00
Rev. H. Burleigh, Guthrie, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. G. V. Blessingame	1.00
Mrs. R. Kendrick	1.00
Mrs. Alice R. Smith, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. L. Grant, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. A. M. Kines	1.00
Mrs. A. Glover, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. P. W. Jackson, Okmulgee, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. Cora Hendon, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Rev. C. A. Durden, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Rev. F. R. Morrison, Muskogee, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. Alice Lamkin, San Antonio, Tex.	1.00
Rev. F. Raphall, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. Charles Price, Fla.	1.00

Rev. J. P. Gordon, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
W. A. Pryor, Nashville, Tenn.	1.00
Rev. J. Jackson, St. Petersburg, Fla.	1.00
Arthur L. Bradley, Conroe, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Missie Richardson, Jacksonville, Fla.	1.00
Rev. J. D. Washington, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1.00
Jackson E. Jones, Panama, Fla.	1.00
Rev. R. Lemon, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. Joseph Jackson, New Orleans, La.	1.00
Rev. Peter L. Hall, Detroit, Mich.	1.00
Rev. B. J. Smith, Okolona, Miss.	1.00
Rev. C. M. Burrell, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00
Wm. C. Bullord, Muskogee, Okla.	1.00
Lena Banks	1.00
Mrs. E. M. Pettaway, California	1.00
Rev. Wm. Gayle, Waco, Tex.	1.00
Rev. A. Mitchell, Birmingham, Ala.	1.00
Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Mich.	1.00
Mr. Joe Taylor, Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Geraldine Tolbert, Phoenix, Ariz.	1.00
Rev. E. L. Roberts, Austin, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Willie M. Jones, Ft. Myers, Fla.	1.00
Charles Williams, Cerilo, Calif.	1.00
Rev. A. C. Brown, Baltimore, Md.	1.00
Mrs. Ella P. Burrough, Barton, Fla.	1.00
Rev. Robert Hayles, Cleveland, Ohio	1.00
Rev. John H. Clark, Severn, Md.	1.00
Sis. Nellie M. Williams, Tampa, Fla.	1.00
Rev. J. M. Dawson, New York, N. Y.	1.00
Rev. J. E. Townsend, No. Birmingham, Ala. ..	1.00
Rev. J. H. Williams, Dover, Del.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Clarke, Okla.	1.00
Rally (Miscellaneous)	41.00
Rally	13.25
Rally	148.00

Total \$6,115.69

Oct 1

St. Matthews Bapt. Ch., Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane, Washington	15.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., Rev. George G. Ware, Seattle, Washington	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Seattle, Washington	15.00

Progressive Bapt. Dist. Assn., Tacoma, Wash- ington, Rev. J. A. Boles, Moderator	93.20
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pendleton, Ore.	5.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, LaGrande, Ore.	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Tri State Baptist Dist. Assn.	50.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., Rev. Andrew A. Newton, Portland, Oregon	20.00
Literature	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Los Angeles, California	53.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. Earl Pleasant, Los Angeles, California	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, California	15.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Houston, Texas	40.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Texas	100.00
Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Gentry Steele, New York, N. Y.	1.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. L. Stewart, Michigan	3.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla.	5.00
Oct 2	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Oct 3	
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts., Mich.	4.16
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	5.00
Oct 8	
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Oct 15	
Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma, Wash.	5.00
Oct 17	
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Colorado Bapt. State Assn., Rev. Thos. Marigna	25.00
Colorado Bapt. State Asst., Rev. Thos. Marigna	20.00

Oct 25		
Rev. A. Reid, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. W. M. Hardison, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. H. Stevenson, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. J. Leary, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. T. C. Baker, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. J. Ludd, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
Rev. Boswell, Phoenix, Ariz.	3.00	
Rev. C. W. Hall, Phoenix, Ariz.	2.50	
Rev. M. Maddox, Phoenix, Ariz.	2.50	
Bro. M. Jenkins, Phoenix, Ariz.	1.00	
Bro. S. Lucky, Phoenix, Ariz.	1.00	
Public Offering	3.05	
Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, Phoenix, Ariz.	1.00	
Rev. H. C. Handy, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00	
	Total	\$656.31
Nov 1		
General Ass. of Baptist in Kentucky	3.00	
Nov 11		
Rockhill Bapt. Ch., Rev. L. Turley, Carbondale	20.00	
Bapt. M E Convention Per Capita Tax	75.30	
Nov 13		
Mt. Sinia Bapt. Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson,		
St. John Inst., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Or-		
leans, Louisiana	5.00	
Queen Esther, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon,		
Michigan	8.00	
Beaulah Bapt. Ch., Muskegon Heights, Mich.	4.16	
Nov 17		
Progressive Bapt. Dist. Assn., Rev. J. A. Boles,		
Washington	6.70	
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50	
Greater St. John Baptist Church, Ogden, Utah	5.00	
Oct 22		
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Simms,		
Chicago, Illinois	10.00	
Nov 25		
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kans.	10.00	
Nov 29		
Faith Works B. M & E Assn., Walla Walla,		
Washington	25.00	

Mt. Carmel Community Baptist Church, Walla		
Walla, Washington	5.00	
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, LaGrande, Oreg.	5.00	
	Total	\$219.66
Dec 6		
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00	
General Baptist State Association of Colorado,		
Rev. Thos. Marigna	20.00	
Orthodox Wood River District Association,		
Dr. A. B. Storey	25.00	
Dec 8		
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, La.	5.00	
Dec 12		
Bates Mem. Bapt. Ch., Rev. E. L. Elmore, Ky.	3.00	
Beaulah Bapt. Ch., Muskegon Heights, Mich.	4.16	
Dec 20		
Rev. Gentry Steele, New York, N. Y.	1.00	
Dec 22		
Triumph Baptist Church, Baltimore, Hd.	10.00	
New Friendship Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	
First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	
New St. John Bapt. Church, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	
Fellowship Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	5.00	
Israel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md., Rev. E. Meade	35.00	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims,		
Chicago, Illinois	10.00	
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., LaGrande, Oreg.	5.00	
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00	
Dec 29		
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00	
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Pendleton, Ore.	5.00	
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00	
Dec 30		
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. L. Stewart,		
Michigan	3.00	
Progressive Bapt. Ch., Rev. D. E. Cook, Mich.	5.00	
True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	41.25	
	Total	\$254.91

Jan 4	General Miss. Baptist Association, of Colorado, Rev. Thomas J. Marigna	20.00
	Mrs. Aleas W. Hardin, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
	Mrs. Edna Shivers, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
	Rev. Wiley Stewart, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Jan 9	Bates Mem. Bapt. Ch., Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
	Mrs. Lila Juanita Prince, Roanoke, La.	5.00
	Mrs. Annie M. Redus, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
	Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	4.16
Jan 10	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
	Mrs. M. L. Hawthorne, Portland, Ore.	5.00
Jan 11	Mrs. Rose Phillips, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Jan 12	St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, La.	5.00
	Mrs. Edna W. Lacy, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Jan 16	Mrs. Mary Effinger, Chicago, Ill.	2.50
	Mrs. Emma Church, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
	Mrs. N. L. Hobbs, Victoria, Texas	1.00
	Mrs. Elena Ross, Arkadelphia, Ark.	5.00
	Mr. Henry Laity, Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
	Mr. Donald Schoonmaker, Benton Hbr., Mich.	5.00
	Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	5.00
	Mrs. F. N. Williams, Ft. Worth, Tex.	1.00
	Mrs. Wheatley, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Jan 19	Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
	St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. A. Haynes, Lawton, Okla.	10.00
	Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Carey, Ft. Worth, Texas	15.00
	Mr. Wm. Bartz, Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
	Mr. Thomas McCoy, Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Jan 24	Mrs. Ernestine Clark, Sequin, Tex.	1.00
	Mrs. Lillian Salmon, Jacksonville, Fla.	2.00
	Mrs. Jessie Mae Plummer, Jacksonville, Fla.	2.00

Mrs. Anna B. Evans, New York, N. Y.	22.00
Total	\$233.16
Feb 1	
Mr. Lester N. Wilson, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Rev. C. E. Williams, Renton, Washington	25.00
Mrs. Eloise Hill, Long Beach, Calif.	5.00
Feb 6	
Mr. Scott Timberlake, Chicago, Illinois	3.00
Mr. M. D. Herbert, Austin, Tex.	2.00
Mrs. Geneva Thomas, Houston, Tex.	5.00
New Example Bapt. Church, Rev. R. A. Baker, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Nona Middleton, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Mrs. E. F. Dixon, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. Jos. Allen, Chicago, Illinois	50.00
Lawndale Interracial, Rev. C. S. Hampton, Chicago, Illinois	50.00
Rev. and Mrs. M. Francis, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Feb 8	
Mr. Glover Frazier, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Mrs. Jessie Lue Miller, Chicago, Illinois	4.00
Rev. Thos. A. Dorsey, Chicago, Ill.	2.01
Rev. Thomas J. Marigna, Colorado Springs, Colorado—Baptist State Assn. of Colorado	25.00
Baptist State Association of Colorado	20.00
Feb 13	
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	25.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
State Miss. Board of The General Assn. of Baptist in Kentucky	3.00
Mrs. Olivia J. Salmond, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Mrs. N. B. Carney, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Mrs. Edna G. Nelson, Pine Bluff, Ark.	3.00
Rev. C. Gupton, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Mrs. Marble Weir, Lyman, Miss.	2.00
Dr. W. L. Molette, Pine Bluff, Ark.	5.00
Mrs. Aleas Harding, Evanston, Illinois	1.00
Mrs. Christine Berry, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Miscellaneous	2.00

Feb 24

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Hattie Burris, Milwaukee, Wis.	3.00
Mrs. Bertha Holt, Wichita Falls, Tex.	5.00

Feb 27

Mrs. Viola Raymo, Los Angeles, Calif.	8.00
2d W. Fla. Assn., Rev. W. R. Walker, Panama City, Florida	50.00
Northwood River Dist. Assn. Brotherhood, Dea E. Robey, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Faith Workers Assn., Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, LaGrande, Ore.	5.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pendleton, Ore.	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
Mrs. Ruth Bridges, Chicago, Ill.	4.00

Total \$433.00

Mar 1

St. Matthews Bapt. Ch., Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane, Washington	15.00
--	-------

Mar 6

Mrs. Alma Horne, Los Angeles, Calif.	3.00
Mrs. Princess E. Carthon, Oakland, Calif.	3.00
Gen'l. Miss Bapt. Assn., Colorado	20.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Balti- more, Maryland	
Executive Bd., Lake Providence, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
VanCouver Bapt. Ch., Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Ore.	25.00
Salem Baptist District Association, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pennsylvania	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pennsylvania	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Rev. T. J. Hous- ton, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.00
East Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. N. Downs, Cleveland, Ohio	50.00
Rev. Aaron Ellis, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Rev. C. E. Galloway, Shreveport, La.	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkerson San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. P. H. Hinton, Galveston, Tex.	2.00
Rev. H. H. Jackson, Los Angeles, Calif.	6.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa, Oklahoma	5.00
St. James Jr., Miss. Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kans. (Literature)	3.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. H. Robinson, Downing, Pennsylvania	5.00
Rev. T. J. Highbrough, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Rev. F. M. Young, Columbus, S. C.	2.00
Charles Peters, Louisiana	2.00
Wesley Grant, Ashville, N. C.	1.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Mrs. Mayfield ..	5.00
Rev. T. J. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Parent Body Nat'l Bapt. Convention Winter Exec. Bd. Session, Rev. John Francis, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00
Mrs. Ellen Thompson, Richmond, Va.	5.00
Mar 9	
Mr. Henry Griesse, St. Joseph, Mich.	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Ben- ton Harbor, Michigan	4.16
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	5.00
Mar 10	
State Miss. Bd. Gen'l. Assn. of Kentucky	3.00
Mar 13	
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Main Baptist Church, Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Aurora, Illinois	38.00
Mrs. Edith Flint, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Mar 14	
Mrs. Rosanna B. Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Mar 20	
Mrs. Mary L. Leggs, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Mar 21	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00

Greater Harvest Bapt. Ch., Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	25.00
Mar 22	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Fairbanks, Alaska	25.00
Mrs. Lillian Spears, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Mar 31	
Progressive Bapt. State Convention of Florida, Rev. J. C. Sams	350.00
Progressive Mission Rally, Clearwater, Fla. ..	40.40
Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg, Fla.	15.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mashack McCall Sec'y., Alexandria, La.	20.00
Total	\$1,026.10
Apr 6	
Wm. Harris, Bernard Carter, and Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	18.00
Apr 10	
State Miss. Bd. of The Gen'l Assn., Kentucky Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, San Francisco, California	3.00
Mrs. H. E. Williams, Pine Bluff, Ark.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	6.00
Apr 13	
Mrs. Lillian Alexander, New Orleans	12.50
Apr 14	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	1.00
Mrs. Clestine Simon, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Apr 18	
Macedonia Baptist Sunday School, Rev. B. L. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	1.00
Macedonia Baptist B.T.U., Rev. B. L. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	9.00
Apr 20	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Simms, Chicago, Illinois	9.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Apr 24	
Mrs. Gladys G. Irions, St. Louis, Mo.	5.00

Apr 28	
Parent Body, Sr. & Jr. Women, Brotherhood & Nurses of The Northwood River Dist. Assn.	351.00
Mrs. Aleas Harding, Evanston, Ill.	2.00
Total	\$454.70
May 1	
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Walla Walla, Wash. ..	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pendleton, Ore.	5.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
May 3	
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Bapt. State Assn. of Colo., Rev. Thos. Marigna, Colorado Springs, Colorado	45.00
May 5	
Mrs. Maude A. Simons, St. Louis, Mo.	3.00
State Miss. Bd. Gen'l. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., Rev. Porterfield, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
May 8	
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla.	5.00
The Rising Star, Ft. Worth, Tex.	15.00
May 15	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Lovett Thomas, Chicago, Illinois	2.00
May 18	
Mrs. Bessie Allen, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
May 19	
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich. ..	10.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	4.16
Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	11.31
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon, Michigan	6.25
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	50.00
May 22	
State Miss. Bd. Gen'l. Baptist Conv. of Texas, Rev. R. L. Castle, Wichita Falls, Texas	100.00
May 23	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00

May 26	
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Seattle, Washington	60
Ind. State Miss. Bapt. Convention, Rev. J. D. Williams, Representative	112
May 29	
Mrs. Rosanna B. Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10
Total	\$507
June 5	
General Miss. Bapt. Association of Colorado Rev. John T. Walker	20
Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma, Wash.	10
June 8	
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5
Bates Memorial, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louis- ville, Kentucky	3
June 12	
General Bapt. State Convention of Michigan Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Benton Harbor, Michigan	17
Emanuel Bapt. Church, Rev. Thos. J. Marigna, Colorado Springs, Colorado	5
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	25
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S. C.	10
Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. Geo. G. Ware, Seattle, Washington	10
New Covenant Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. L. Thurston, Chicago, Illinois	25
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kans.	5
Literature (Miss Idell Hall)	1
New Home Miss. Bapt. Ch., Rev. F. H. Dunn, New Orleans, Louisiana	1
Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	1
Grtr. Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Rev. T. J. Houston, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1
Metropolitan Bapt. Ch., Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Kansas City, Missouri	10
New Era Progressive State Conv. State of Ala., Rev. E. D. Womac	20
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Muskegee, Oklahoma	

Rev. J. L. Dunbar, Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00
Rev. J. Leary, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. A. C. Handy, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. H. Y. Stevenson, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. A. Reid, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. S. A. Dabner, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. C. N. Hall, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. S. T. Miller, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Rev. C. C. Carson, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion, Michigan	25.00
Mrs. Bennie A. Reid, Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. E. L. Roach, Houston, Tex.	3.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbraugh, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Princess Cartham, Oakland, Calif.	3.00
New Gulf Coast Assn., Rev. C. B. Price, Mod. State S. S. and B. T. U. Convention, Rev. A. W. Walker, Panama City, Florida	56.00
Rev. E. L. Evans, San Francisco, Calif.	24.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Hinton, Galveston, Texas	5.00
Rev. R. L. Bailey, Waco, Tex.	3.00
Rev. E. J. Boyd, Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland, California	5.00
Literature (Home Mission)	2.00
June 23	111.60
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	25.00
June 27	
Mrs. C. Maxine Holtry Daniels, New Orlns., La.	1.00
June 28	
Second Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La.	53.00
Total	\$624.10
DISBURSEMENTS BEGINNING JULY 1966 TO JUNE 1967	
July 1	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00

July 8	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	24.00
July 15	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	40.00
July 22	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
July 29	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Rev. D. D. Banks, Pastoral Aid	50.00
	Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Martz Camera Shop—Supplies	30.00
	Thomas Printing Service	37.00
July 30	Petty Cash, Stamps & etc.	20.00
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Total	\$662.00
Aug 5	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
Aug 12	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
Aug 19	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
Aug 26	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
Aug 31	Petty Cash, Annual Mailing & Office Expenses	79.00
	Total	\$507.00
Sept 1	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.—Service	43.00
Sept 2	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
Sept 4	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Rev. Geo. G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	12.00
	Rev. W. C. Fisher, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman	25.00
	Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman	200.00
	National Baptist Publishing Board (Reports)	333.00
	Rev. R. R. Banks, Missionary Aid	100.00

2nd Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., Bldg. Fund	25.00
Rev. Henry R. Lewis, Missionary Contribution	15.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	30.00
Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Missionary Aid	15.00
Downtowner Motor Inn—Hotel Service	95.22
Annual Report, Deficit 1965	202.00
Martz Camera Shop—Supplies	64.35
Sept 13	
Burlington R. R. Annual Session	28.50
Sept 15	
St. Stephen Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. R. Ludd, Arizona	50.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Rev. A. Reid, Phoenix, Ariz.	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix, Arizona	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, Missionary Aid	10.00
Mt. Herman Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. R. N. Jones	25.00
Fellowship Bapt. Ch., Rev. John Leary	25.00
Mrs. Rosana B. Wyatt, Missionary Aid	10.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Missionary Aid	10.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Missionary Contribution	15.00
Mrs. A. Glover, Extra Clerical Hire	8.00
Mrs. Anna B. Evans, Missionary Aid	10.00
Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastorial Aid	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church—Office Rental	50.00
Sept 16	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastorial Aid	80.00
Sept 19	
Friendship Bapt. Ch., Tucson, Ariz.—Contribtn.	100.00
Illinois Bell Telephone—Service	34.94
Sept 23	
Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
Sept 26	
Petty Cash—Transportation & Gen'l. Expenses	92.50
Sept 27	
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon—Trans. exp to N.W.	350.00
Sept 30	
Consuella's Public Service—Mimeographing	9.50
W. Thompson, Clerical Hire—Sept. 30 to Oct. 7	59.00
Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Wash.—Reserv.	15.50
Total	\$2,767.26

Oct 3	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00	
	No. Pacific R.R.—Trans. on Miss. Tour	158.00	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00	
	Santa Fe R.R.—Trans on Miss. Tour	111.00	Dec 5	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.—Service	26.15
	St. Luke Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. Jordan—Contribn.	25.00		Martz Camera Shop—Supplies	48.60
	Rev. M. T. Somerville—Contribution	10.00		E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
Oct 14				A. Glover, Clerical Hire	33.00
	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire—Oct 14-28	81.00		Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00	Dec 13		
	Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Wash.	28.00		Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
	Rev. Geo. G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	50.00		No. Pacific R.R. Co.—On account of ticket....	2.50
	Western Home Miss. Board, Portland, Ore.,	50.00		Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Rev. D. D. Banks	50.00	Dec 15		
	Irsael Community Bapt. Ch., Hemiston, Ore.,	50.00		Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Rev. R. R. Banks	50.00	Dec 16		
Oct 26				E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
	Friendship Baptist Church, Tucson, Arizona—		Dec 21		
	Missionary Aid	100.00		Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. Handy,			Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Avondale, Arizona	25.00		Rev. J. R. N. Jones, Missionary Aid	25.00
	Total	\$1,028.00	Dec 22		
Nov 4				E. Spears, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Martz Camera Shop—Supplies	72.00		Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	42.00
	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00		Petty Cash, Stamps & etc.	40.00
	The Valley Nat'l. Co., Ins. Greater Friendship		Dec 27		
	Baptist Church	63.00		William O. Marshall Fire Insurance Co., Ex-	
Nov 8				tended Coverage	130.00
	Petty Cash—Arizona Miss. Board Expense	7.00	Dec 30		
Nov 11				Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00		E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00	Dec 31		
	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00		Petty Cash—Office Supplies	24.40
Nov 25				Total	\$1,076.65
	A. Glover, Extra Clerical Hire	8.00	Jan 6		
	Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00		E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
Nov 28				Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Petty Cash—Office Supplies	48.00		The H. C. Young Press—Receipt Books	95.30
Nov 29			Jan 12		
	Remington Rand Office Machine Repair	16.00		Willia Thompson, Clerical Hire	32.00
	Total	\$474.00		E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
Dec 2			Jan 13		
	Thomas Printing Service—Letterheads	50.00		Martz Camera Shop—Supplies	40.00

Jan 19	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.—Service	20
Jan 20	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40
	Ebenezer Baptist Church Building Fund	25
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32
Jan 24	Petty Cash—Stamps & etc.	10
Jan 27	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
Jan 31	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300
	Petty Cash—Office Supplies	52
	Total	\$337
Feb 3	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	27
	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	22
Feb 6	Morning Star Baptist Church—Office Rental ..	50
	Consuellas Public Service—Mimeographing ..	9
Feb 9	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32
	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
Feb 16	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32
Feb 17	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
Feb 23	Martz Camera Shop, Supplies	40
	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
Feb 24	Pennsylvania R.R. Co.—Transportation	9
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	32
Feb 27	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40
	Total	\$406
Mar 3	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30
	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	32

Mar 10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co., Service	34.43
	Petty Cash—Commission to Rev. W. R. Walker ..	5.00
	Rev. O. B. Williams—Contribution	50.00
	Miss Idell Hall—Contribution	30.00
	Petty Cash, Stamps & etc.	10.25
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Petty Cash—Expenses to Executive Board ..	52.00
	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
	Wm. O. Marshall Co.—Fire Insurance	4.00
Mar 16	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
Mar 17	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
	Ill. Cen. R.R.—Trans to Fla. State Convention	86.35
Mar 24	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
	Total	\$796.03
Mar 28	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	18.00
Mar 30	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Petty Cash—Expense to Fla. Board	65.00
	Petty Cash—Office expense	8.80
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Mar 31	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
	Total	\$1,251.83
Apr 6	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
Apr 13	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
Apr 21	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
Apr 28	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Petty Cash—Office Supplies	11.50
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
	Total	\$465.50

May 1	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	18.00
May 4	Consuella's Public Service—Mimeo. Letters ..	12.25
May 5	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
	Morning Star Baptist Church—Office Rental ..	50.00
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
May 11	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
May 12	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
May 16	Fair Foundation—Tracts	5.00
May 19	Illinois Bell Telephone—Service	33.80
	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
May 22	Back To The Bible Broadcast—Literature	16.00
May 25	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	30.00
May 26	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
May 29	Rev. D. D. Banks—Inlaid Roofing Co.,	420.15
	Petty Cash—Office Supplies	20.91
May 30	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Total	\$1,165.11
June 1	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00
June 2	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	22.50
June 8	Pennsylvania R.R.—Tickets to S. S. Congress ..	78.20
June 9	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	31.50
	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
June 16	E. Spears, Clerical Hire	24.00
	W. Thompson, Clerical Hire	27.00

June 17	Miss Idell Hall—Contribution	25.00
	Netherland Hilton Hotel, Cincinnati—Reserv. ..	112.91
	Rev. Wm. Yancey, Pastoral Aid	25.00
June 19	P. Cash—Rev. W. R. Walker, Fla., Miss. Comm. ..	8.00
	Petty Cash—Exp. to S. S & B.T.U. Congress in ..	
	Cincinnati, 6 days board, taxi, calls, & food ..	
	for workers	78.00
June 23	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
June 28	Willa Thompson, Clerical Hire	36.00
June 30	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary	300.00
	Petty Cash—Office Supplies	38.46
	Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastoral Aid	40.00
	Total	\$945.57

MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July, 1966	\$ 484.04
August	235.62
September	6,115.69
October	656.31
November	219.66
December	254.91
January, 1967	233.16
February	433.00
March	1,028.13
April	454.70
May	507.22
June	624.10

Total Receipts \$11,244.54

MONTHLY DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1966	\$ 662.20
August	507.43
September	2,787.26
October	1,028.20
November	474.59
December	1,076.65

January, 1967	837.21
February	466.49
March	1,251.83
April	465.30
May	844.20
June	945.57

Total Disbursements \$11,327.11

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance brought forward, July 1966	-\$ 202.70
Total Receipts	\$11,244.54
	\$11,041.84
Total Disbursements	\$11,327.11
Deficit	-\$ 285.27

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 5,323.75
Transportation and expense of tours, etc.	1,044.40
Office expense, telephone, printing, mailing, etc.	1,745.62
Office Rent	150.00
Contributions to Church Mission and Missionary Field Workers	2,442.19
Fire Insurance on Church property (Ariz. & Wash.)	197.00
Miscellaneous	424.15
Total	\$11,327.11

REPORT OF REV. DANIEL E. COOK

185 Birdie
Benton Harbor, Mich.

Home Mission Board
National Baptist Convention of America
3993 South Parkway

To The Officiary of The Home Mission Board, Brethern of The Convention, Members and Guests, it is 10:45 a.m. and just a few moments ago, on entering the door to Dr. Hendon's office, I received the sad news of his going home.

Please forgive me if this report will show unusual feel-

ings. Perhaps you can imagine what a shock it was to me having left Michigan with the intention of filing my report to Dr. Hendon personally and to enjoy his beautiful smile and soft spoken voice; but upon my arrival I found him gone.

It has been a pleasure to have worked with Dr. Hendon this past year—he was a saint, a great theologian, a scholar, and a friend.

We beg leave to submit the following report. The past year has been a mixture of fortune and misfortune; a year of good and bad, but under God we have done our best. Please accept the following as my financial report for the State of Michigan and pray that I will do better in the future than I have in the past year.

CONTRIBUTIONS, 1966-1967

June 12, 1966	
General Baptist State Convention of Michigan	\$ 17.00
Aug 7	
2nd Bapt. Ch., Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion, Mich.	25.00
Sept 7	
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook	20.00
Mr. Jack R. Gardner, Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook	14.50
Nooch Grocery Co., Benton Harbor, Mich.	5.00
Gast Manufacturing Co., Benton Harbor, Mich.	35.00
Queen Esther Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	5.00
Greater Harvester Baptist Church	5.00
A New Church	10.00
Oct 1	
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Muskegon	3.00
Beulah Bapt Church	4.16
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook	5.00
Nov 13	
Queen Esther Baptist Church	8.00
Beulah Baptist Church	4.16
Beulah Baptist Church	4.16
Jan 9, 1967	
Mr. Harry Laity	15.00
Donald Schoonmaker	5.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. Cook	5.00
Jan 23	
Mr. William Bartz	25.00

Mr. Thomas McCoy (Attorney)	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church	25.00
Mar 9	
Mr. Henry Gries	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church	4.16
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Cook	5.00
Apr 6	
Mr. Wm. Harris and Bernard Carter	18.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook	6.20
May 19	
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Cook	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Kalamazoo	10.00
Beulah Baptist Church	4.16
Beulah Baptist Church	11.31
Queen Esther Baptist Church	6.25
June 12	
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Cook	5.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Rev. R. V. Davis, Albion	25.00

Total \$380.06
Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Daniel E. Cook,
State Representative

REPORT OF Rev. D. D. BANKS
Executive Secretary, Western Division
916 West Poplar Street
Walla Walla, Washington

Sermons Preached	102
Additions	37
Pastoral Calls	399
Institutes	25
Money Raised	\$17,944.50
Material Improvements	6,803.75
Debts	3,501.50
Mission Pastors	1,206.00
Churches	2,705.00
Home Mission Centers	3,207.50
For the Organization	202.00
Miscellaneous	218.00
Sent to Headquarters	100.00
From Mission Churches	25.00
Western Associations	30.00
With this Report	25.00

July 3, 1967
2102 So. G St.
Tacoma, Washington

Rev. T. R. Hendon
3993 So. Parkway
Chicago, Illinois

The Rev. C. J. Adams herein submits the report of his activities on and in the Mission field, October 1966 through July 1967.

Members added to churches	161
Candidates	70
Christian Experience	91
Sermons Preached	168
Institutes	120
Consultations, Marriage, Personal	1,095
Pastoral Calls to Jails, Convalescing, Hospitals	15

Donation from U. S. Army, V.B.S. Material	\$ 1,800.00
Monies Raised	16,920.00
Aid to Missions	5,000.00
Aid to Missionaries and Ministers	920.00
Expense	9,500.00
Scholarship and Helps	400.00
Church Debts	13,000.00
Sent with Report	10.00
Grand Total Receipts and Disbursements	\$18,820.00

July 5, 1967

Dr. T. R. Hendon
3993 South Parkway
Chicago 53, Illinois
Dear Dr. Hendon:

This is my annual report of the Home Mission Board of Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. Edmond D. Meade, Chairman.

Income—1966-1967	
St. Abraham Baptist Church	\$ 3.00
New Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	10.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, Rev. J. H. Clark	10.00
St. Hebron Baptist Church	5.00
New St. John Baptist Church	10.00
Fellowship Baptist Church	5.00
Triumph Baptist Church	10.00

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	----	3.95
Total	-----	\$171.95
Sent to Headquarters December 19, 1966	\$90.00	
Sent to Headquarters, March 1, 1967	30.00	120.00
Balance	-----	51.85
To Headquarters with this statement	-----	50.00
Expense	-----	\$ 1.95
E. D. Meade, Chairman		

Wa la Walla, Washington
July 3, 1967

Rev. T. R. Hendon
3993 South Parkway
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Dr. Hendon, Holy greetings in Jesus Christ,

Again we come to give in account of our stewardship, we have come another milepost for we would say like the poet of old "In all thou ways acknowledge Him and He will direct thy path." Proverbs 3:6.

Now the Master has been very good to us for we have been able to accomplish many things but so many things we have left undone but if the Lord is on our side, whom shall we fear, for many have been cut short of the privilege we are now enjoying. How sorrow I am that we were not able to attend the session in Cincinnati, Ohio, but something beyond our control hindered us from coming. We are looking forward to be at the National if the Master gives us strength to make the trip. I am thanking the Master for health and strength, for one thing I can say the Lord has given me a good body to serve Him. We were able to establish one mission church the past year in Yakima, the Rev. Peter Bethney is the proud pastor and he seems like he is doing a very good job. As we make this report we are getting ready for our annual session of the General Baptist Convention of the Northwest and I am very busy with the brochure and it takes a lots of hard work, but the Master is still able to keep us from falling. We trust that your health is better by this time. May the blessing of the good Lord be upon you, and hope that you are able to keep up the good work in the Master's name, we pray, as we come to make our report for the annual session of seventy-third session of the convention.

Money Raised ----- \$5,638.95

Assist To Mission Pastors	----	845.15
Given to the General Baptist Convention for Religious Retreat	-----	195.50
Given to Mission Churches	-----	420.00
Given To Western Baptist Home Mission Board	-----	75.00
Given To National Baptist Home Mission Board	-----	246.00
Tri-State Baptist Association	-----	345.00
Church at Hermiston Israel Community Baptist Church	-----	480.50
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	-----	89.30
Missionary Alliance	-----	1,800.00
Foreign Mission Board	-----	30.00
Car Expenses	-----	890.00
Mission Expenses	-----	147.90

Total	-----	\$5,534.45
With this Report	-----	12.50

Leaving in Treasury	-----	\$5,546.85
	-----	92.85

Let All Pray for Peace
Rev. R. R. Banks

Dr. Theodor R. Hendon,
Executive Officer,
Board of Home Missions,
National Baptist Convention,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Dr., The Mrs. and the Loving Family,
Greetings:

I pray for you and your welfare. You continue to pray for me.

Now the Congress: My determination was firmly fixed, to be there. But many things interposed themselves, and knocked me out at the very last minute. These ministers, Dillard, Bro. Starks, Bro. Noel, Bro. E. T. Johnson, either one of whom I had determined to come along with, thinking they were driving.

I learned Dr. E. T. Johnson, was loaded, before I called to let him know; the others, at the very last moment, every one of whom I had thought was sure to go, said, on my call, they were not going to attend this year's Congress.

Not knowing these things would happen, was my upsetting, and I had no other preparation for the trip.

I know you know, upon my telling you to have every

thing ready with all your literature, I was amazed, dazed and became, and am yet downhearted.

I hope to, and pray MY GOD I make up for it upon your arrival here. Don't fail me in your prayer. Because MY GOD IS AN ABLE GOD, and will never fail you, if you do not fail to call on HIM. So don't fool with HIM: but let your prayer be an earnest prayer, and it has never been known since the days of Adam, that GOD did not answer such a prayer. I am at my office, and it is late in the afternoon, of Thursday, this 29th day of June, writing my report. I wrote a complete report a few night ago, and stayed up all night to finish it. But it seems to have become lost, between here and my way home, before I could mail it. I have searched both home and office thoroughly. I finally thought it might have been noticed here in the office and picked up, thinking I overlooked it and mailed it themselves. It was already addressed, and sealed, but not stamped. Did you receive it?

The report showed my visitation to many churches, including some wherein my visitations were more than once, and speaking each time. Such as the Great New Garfield Baptist Church, shepherded by the well known Charles Poole; First Baptist Church, of North Indianapolis, pastored by the well known F. F. Young; Bethel, Allen, St. John A.M.E. Eastern Star Baptist Church, Pastor, William Robinson; New Bethel; New Baptist; New Liberty; Gethsemane Baptist pastored by Pastors, Williams, Davis, Starks; Highbaugh; a large group in Kansas City, Kansas; St. Louis Missouri, one of the greatest in looks, membership and influence, The Great Lane Metropolitan C.M.E. headed by Pastor Cummings; my invitation is to come to Rochester, New York; Philadelphia, Penn. I was to have left this morning for New York City but on the account of the nearest to the end of the month, and this report, I decided on going later.

The churches visited in an out of town, are very numerous. The lost letter has the details.

Sermons preached, and assisted preaching, more or less than one hundred.

Funerals, a vast number this year.

Sick visitations; all the hospitals, excepting Beech Grove, Southeast extremity of our city's limit. That lost letter carries details: the lateness of the hour preventing further delay in getting my report.

Hearing of your dropping in on us for this year's session, the following group bids you a hearty welcome.

Headed by the greatest Church Builder our group ever knew, is Mr. Mose McKissack IV, whose firm out of Nashville Tennessee was awarded the contract by the National Authorities to build the great Tuskegee Airfield, at a cost of more than many millions of dollars, as I understand, between twelve and fifteen millions of dollars.

These are those that follow: Beginning with his amount of \$465.00, followed by Hon. Judge Kuykendall \$10.00, King and King Funeral Home, Willis Funeral Home, Paul Haislup, Dr. Arthur Howell, the Mrs. Howell, Dr. Paul E. Thomas, Senator R. L. Brokenbur, five (\$5.00) dollars each; Mrs. E. D. Moten and daughter, Mrs. Anna Washington, Mr. and Mrs. Bertha Howars, Mrs. Henry Fleming, Mrs. E. D. Moten and daughter, Two Dons by name managers, and Mr. Marshal, assistant manager, Standard Grocery Co.'s Supermarkets, \$2.00 each; Schaeffer and Son, Monument builders, Mr. Floy Covington, Herman Davis, Mrs. Laura Hughes, three managers of the 7-11 Food Markets, Barber School teacher, Poro College, Mr. Carlise Huges, Poro College and Hughes Realty Co. \$2.50. The rest including the following Mrs. Rev. Jefferson \$2.00, Enco Oil Station, 22nd and Capitol Ave., \$2.00, Miss Margaret Anderson, Tenant 3037 College Ave., Mrs. Gilbert Waller, Theodor Virtner, Pure Oil Station Manager, 30th and Central Ave., Tenant 3037 College Ave., Mrs. Virtea Downey, all \$1.00 each, including Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Eulingbeeg, Lincoln Radiator Co., Pearl Lee Wagner, \$2.00 Pastor Ben Allen Chapel AM E Church \$1.00, Rev. Eugene Burton \$1.00, Andrew Foster Motel Co. \$3.00

Churches more than \$750,000.00

Distribution, maintenance, general expenditure report, will immediately follow this report, in the next mail.

Very Thankfully Yours,

Rev. Henry W. Lewis,

Staff Officer

REPORT

of the

EVANGELICAL BOARD

of the

National Baptist Convention of America

Indianapolis, Indiana
September 5-10, 1967"Do the work of an Evangelist, make full
proof of thy ministry." —2 Tim. 4:5

REV. E. H. BRANCH, Chairman

REV. F. W. WEATHERS, Recording Secretary

REV. H. H. ROBINSON, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

National Baptist Convention of America

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

To Dr. C. D. Pettaway and the official family of the convention.
To the Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch, and members of the Board
as State Representatives and our many friends.

Another year has folded herself on the pages of history, and
we are called upon to make our report for another year.

Much has been ours to experience this past year. Many of our
friends who were with us last year have passed to the great beyond.

We have been faced with much trouble, but we can join with
the hymnologist and say "And are we yet alive to see each other's
face, glory and praise to Jesus give for His redeeming Grace."

Our work has taken on new life and we need to be more con-
cerned about the souls of men.

We are called upon to preach as never before. The fields are
white and all ready to harvest.

I'm happy to state that we were able to meet with the California
Baptist Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, President, in Sacramento, Cali-
fornia, and we had a very fine trip. We were also able to come to
Indianapolis, Indiana, and spent ten days with the brethren during
the month of November with Rev. J. T. Highbaugh.

We also held a county-wide revival in the State of Florida in
Polk County, during the month of April, which was very successful.

I was unable to attend the National Congress due to an accident.
I am thankful to God to be on the go again and to give an account
of my Stewardship.

MONIES DONATED TO THE BOARD BY THE
FOLLOWING PERSONS:

Rev. S. L. Thomas	\$ 50.00	Rev. J. S. Rivers	5.00
Rev. M. L. Price	10.00	Dr. E. A. Pleasant	10.00
Rev. M. Carpenter	100.00	Rev. J. Robinson	5.00
Rev. T. J. Marigna	25.00	Dr. Eddie Burroughs	5.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes	5.00	Rev. F. H. Dunn	10.00

Freeman Ass'n., L.A.	30.00	M. E. State Conv., Florida	25.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention	25.00	Rev. C. N. Burrell	5.00
Rev. A. Blockman	5.00	Rev. B. T. Alexander	5.00
Rev. Johnson, S.C.	5.00	Rev. E. M. Elmore	5.00
Rev. L. C. Walker	5.00	Rev. T. L. Jenkins	5.00
Rev. H. T. Branch	5.00	Rev. Nehemiah Davis	5.00
No name recorded	100.00	Dr. M. C. Allen	2.00
Rev. J. L. Sargent	5.00	Rev. C. B. Brookins	1.00
No name recorded	25.00	Rev. T. E. Spiller	5.00
No name recorded	25.00	Rev. Robert Terrell	2.00
Rev. J. Edwards	5.00	Rev. Langston Lee	2.50
Rev. R. L. Souder	5.00	Rev. Herbert Grice	5.00
Rev. J. W. Adams	2.00	Dr. G. G. Griffin	10.00
Rev. L. J. Dunbar	10.00	Rev. M. C. Smith	2.00
North Louisiana State Convention	10.00	Dr. H. H. Robinson	25.00
Rev. J. W. Daughtry	2.50	Rev. F. W. Weathers	25.00
Metropolitan B. C.	25.00	Rev. F. P. Robinson	25.00
First Baptist, N. Ind.	5.00	Dr. J. T. Stewart	5.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	10.00	Rev. A. Carruthers	2.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	10.00	Rev. B. Z. Fuller	7.00
Rev. H. Norris	1.00	Rev. W. E. Davenport	5.00
Mrs. Dearest Mason	5.00	Rev. L. S. McCree	5.00
Rev. R. W. Woullard	5.00	Dr. J. C. Sams	5.00
		Dr. B. O. Byrd	5.00

PROGRAM OUTLINE OF EVANGELISM FOR 1968

AREA EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCES COVERING FLORIDA

for

NATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCHES

NOTE: Every Pastor is urged to attend the Area Conference near-
est to him for both afternoon and night sessions, and to
persuade as many of his church members as possible to be
present for the night sessions, please.

Monday, January 22, 1968

Church: New Mt. Zion Baptist
Address: P.O. Box 863
Daytona Beach, Fla.

Pastor: Rev. Samuel T. Johnson
Home Phone:
Church Phone:

Tuesday, January 23, 1968

Church: Mt. Zion Baptist
Address: 635 W Washington
St.
Orlando, Florida

Pastor: Rev. N. G. Staggers
Home Ph.: 295-4951 (Code 305)
Church Phone: 423-0023

Wednesday, January 24, 1968

Church: St. Paul Baptist
Address: 213 Magnolia Street
Cocoa, Florida

Pastor: Rev. W. O. Wells
Home Ph.: 636-0705 (Code 305)
Church Phone: 636-7178

Thursday, January 25, 1968

Church: Mt. Olive Baptist
Address: 810 Avenue B
Ft. Pierce, Florida

Pastor: Rev. R. J. Clifton
Home Ph.: 461-8630 (Code 305)
Church Phone:

Friday, January 26, 1968

Church: Tabernacle Baptist
Address: 801—8th Street
West Palm Beach,
Fla.

Pastor: Rev. John F. Neal
Home Ph.: 833-2785 (Code 305)
Church Phone: 832-8338

Monday, January 29, 1968

Church: St. John Baptist
Address: 1328 N.W. 3rd Ave.
Miami, Florida

Pastor: Rev. Thedford Johnson
Home Ph.: 373-8564 (Code 305)
Church Phone: 371-3212

Tuesday, January 30, 1968

Church: St. John Baptist
Address: 1328 N.W. 3rd Ave.
Miami, Florida

Pastor: Rev. Thedford Johnson
Home Ph.: 373-8564 (Code 305)
Church Phone: 371-3212

Wednesday, January 31, 1968

Church: Friendship Baptist
Address: 2030 Palm Avenue
Fort Myers, Florida

Pastor: Rev. Isadore Edwards, Jr.
Home Ph.: ED 4-5451
Church Phone:

Thursday, February 1, 1968

Church: True Vine Baptist
Address: 3036 Dixie Avenue
Sarasota, Florida

Pastor: Rev. J. E. McCrary
Home Phone: 355-6848
Church Phone:

Friday, February 2, 1968

Church: St. Mark M. Baptist
Address: 352—11th Street
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Pastor: Rev. W. J. Glover
Home Ph.: 894-7362 (Code 813)
Church Phone: 898-6003

Monday, February 5, 1968

Church: Mt. Pleasant Baptist
Address: 2002 N. Rome Ave.
Tampa, Florida

Pastor: Rev. G. W. Mitchell
Home Ph.: 251-3722 (Code 813)
Church Phone: 253-5714

Tuesday, February 6, 1968

Church: First Baptist Instit.
Address: 932 N. Dakota Ave.
Lakeland, Florida

Pastor: Rev. P. H. Jackson
Home Phone: 682-6495
Church Phone:

Wednesday, February 7, 1968

Church: Mt. Moriah Baptist
Address: Corner of Fort King
and Pond Street
Ocala, Florida

Pastor: Rev. Frank G. Pinkston
Home Ph.: 236-2472 (Code 904)
Church Phone:

Thursday, February 8, 1968

Church: Mt. Carmel Baptist
Address: 503 N.W. 4th Street
Gainesville, Florida

Pastor: Rev. T. A. Wright
Home Ph.: 376-6516 (Code 813)
Church Phone:

Friday, February 9, 1968

Church: Bethel Baptist
Address: 224 N. Boulevard St.
Tallahassee, Florida

Pastor: Rev. C. Kenzie Steele
Home Ph.: 222-0739 (Code 904)
Church Phone: 222-8440

Monday, February 12, 1968

Church: Mt. Olive M. B.
Address: 2102 West 15th St.
Marianna, Florida

Pastor: Rev. W. R. Walker
Home Ph.: 763-1294 (Code 904)
Church Phone:

Tuesday, February 13, 1968

Church: New Bethel
Address: 1942 E. 7th St.
Panama City, Florida

Pastor: Rev. Paul L. Glover
Home Ph.: 763-8341 (Code 904)
Church Phone: 763-5871

Wednesday, February 14, 1968

Church: Emmanuel Baptist
Address: 701 A Street
Pensacola, Florida

Pastor: Rev. John Roden
Home Phone: (Code 904)
Church Phone:

Thursday, February 15, 1968

Church: Day Spring Baptist
Address: 1053 Jefferson St.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Pastor: Rev. Cyrus A. Weaver
Home Ph.: 354-1121 (Code 904)
Church Phone: 354-7758

Friday, February 16, 1968

Church: Day Spring Baptist
Address: 1053 Jefferson St.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Pastor: Rev. Cyrus A. Weaver
Home Ph.: 354-1121 (Code 904)
Church Phone: 354-7758

NOTE: These Area Evangelistic Conferences have been planned by "THE BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP OF FLORIDA" which represents all four of the State Baptist Conventions. The elected official by each State Convention is responsible for promotion of Evangelism and has cooperated in scheduling and promoting these Conferences.

FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD

September 7-11, 1966

Receipts:

Amount Received from Convention Proper	\$ 930.00
The above amount may be incorrect. It may be more or less, but I am accounting for this amount.	
Rally Money	705.50
GRAND TOTAL	\$1,605.50

Disbursements:

To the Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch	\$625.00
To the Recording Secretary, Dr. F. W. Weathers	90.00
To Rev. F. P. Robinson, Public Relations	60.00
The Board of Managers (Two):	
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00
Donations to other members of the Board:	
Rev. T. E. Spiller—Texas	10.00
Rev. J. F. Sargent—Texas	10.00
Rev. Freddie Dunn—Louisiana	10.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson—Florida	8.00
Rev. G. B. Gibbs—Louisiana	2.00
Rev. F. M. Young—South Carolina	3.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens	5.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers—Alabama	5.00
Rev. W. S. Grant—North Carolina	5.00
Rev. J. J. Collins—Florida	3.00
Total Amount of Disbursements	\$776.00
Left in the hands of the Corresponding Secretary- Treasurer for promotion and donation	829.50
GRAND TOTAL OF MONIES RECEIVED AND DISBURSED	\$1,605.50
Humbly submitted, H. H. ROBINSON, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer	

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer
3221 Southmore Blvd.
Houston, Texas

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman
7010 Union Drive
Chicago, Illinois

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America; We come to make our Eleventh Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1966 through June 30, 1967. The space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God for all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which

we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefited.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1966 through June 30, 1967

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Conv., Rev. E. J. Minnifield	\$ 60.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	20.75
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	53.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood	5.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. Johnson	15.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. P. Lee	10.00
Easternshore Progressive District Association	5.00
Rev. J. P. Walker	1.00
Rev. Frank Walker	1.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson	90.42
Senior Women Auxiliary	10.00
Rev. J. E. Townsend	6.50
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battles	5.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. Beveley	20.00
TOTAL FOR ALABAMA	\$ 302.67

CALIFORNIA

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	\$ 350.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Bakersfield	50.00
Canaan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hughes	45.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	35.00
Christ Temple Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson	39.00
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly	50.00
Churches of California Baptist State Convention	3,695.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	15.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	150.00
Isaiah Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	300.00
Mount Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	10.00
Mrs. Mozelle Garnett	1.00
Rev. J. R. Richardson	10.00
Mrs. Hazel Hudson	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	200.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon	100.00
Pacific District Senior Women	100.00
Love of God Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thomas	15.00
Sacred Cross Baptist Church	5.00
Greater Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. C. Brown	10.00
Good Faith Baptist Church, Rev. G. Giles	10.00
Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. B. Brown	20.00
True Gospel Baptist Church	15.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Hardy	15.00

TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA	\$ 5,355.00
COLORADO	
Emanuel Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Walker	5.00
TOTAL FOR COLORADO	\$ 55.00
FLORIDA	
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd	10.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Whitehurst	25.00
Rev. E. R. Simpson	3.00
First Institution Bapt. Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson	65.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Sutton	5.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Bradley	20.00
Caper M. Thompson	12.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey	532.00
Progressive Baptist Foreign Mission Board,	
Rev. I. Edwards, Jr.	1,345.13
Macedonia Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Mobley	75.00
West Florida Association & M. & E. Conv.,	
Rev. M. L. Robinson	135.00
TOTAL FOR FLORIDA	\$ 2,227.13
ILLINOIS	
Baptist State Miss. & Ed. Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	\$ 561.00
Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	290.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston	300.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Rev. F. Piper	125.00
Goodwill Charity Club of Chicago, Mrs. M. Barrett	300.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Monday	5.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	350.00
Northwestern District Brotherhood Union	20.00
Lawndale Interracial Bapt. Church, Rev. C. S. Hampton	50.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. Morgan	30.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel	250.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Collins	4.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Owens	10.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant, Rev. J. P. White	48.00
State M. & E. Convention	341.86
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	500.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley	75.00
Original Philadelphia Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Nance	70.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church	25.00
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
Northwood River District Assn., Rev. W. N. Daniels	200.11
Northwood River District Senior Women	153.00
Northwood River District Junior Women	93.00
Northwood River District Nurses	7.00
Northwood River District Youth on March	9.00
Greater Union Missionary Baptist Church	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association	100.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Bass	10.00
Rev. J. B. Richardson	10.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
Baptist Ministers Alliance of Chicago & Vicinity	25.00
Boulevard Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Scales	10.00
Christian Love Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
Union Baptist Church	5.00
Rev. W. M. Kyles	1.00

Pleasant Green Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. O. Webster	5.00
New Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. Fanister	5.00
St. Paul Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor	40.00
Rev. D. W. Phillips	1.25
Rev. Dirkes	5.00
Rev. S. H. Graham	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richardson	25.00
Miscellaneous Church on E. Ellis Street	10.00
TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS	\$ 4,174.22
INDIANA	
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton	\$ 28.05
The Women's Miss. Society of New Bethel B. C.	110.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	160.00
State Association, Rev. H. T. Toliver	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. N. Herod	205.13
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	275.00
McFarland Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McIntyre	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms	15.00
First Baptist Church, North Indianapolis	25.00
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	10.00
Indiana Baptist Convention, Rev. F. Davis	128.50
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. N. Noel	57.53
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bell	10.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	20.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	50.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard	10.00
Male Chorus—First Baptist Church	3.00
Rev. Manuel	1.00
New Liberty Junior Mission	10.00
Howard Chapel Baptist Church	10.00
South Calvary Baptist Church	51.00
TOTAL FOR INDIANA	\$ 1,339.21
KENTUCKY	
Vacation Bible School, Oak Grove Baptist Church	\$ 16.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	120.00
First District Women's M. & E. Convention	9.11
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY	\$ 145.11
LOUISIANA	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	\$ 54.00
Louisiana Home & Foreign Mission Conv.	140.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. Day	113.15
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson	97.80
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church	15.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	10.36
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	21.46
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	7.00
Missionary Baptist Convention of La., Rev. C. E. Galloway	215.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. Williams	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	52.00
Rev. W. B. McClelland	12.00
New Birth Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. Washington	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews	5.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beachum	25.00
Little Zion Mission Board, Rev. I. Avery	75.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams	100.00
St. Mary Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. L. Lenard	50.00

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones	900.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	26.32
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis	10.00
People's Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cottman	50.00
Rev. Curtis Ppk a, St.—Willed to Board	50.00
Mrs. Hazel Trotter	5.00
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA	\$ 2,534.09

MARYLAND

New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. Culp	\$ 25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Mead	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brown	10.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown	5.00
Mrs. Thelma Culp	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Clark	5.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown	5.00
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND	\$ 75.00

MICHIGAN

Willie Lewis	\$ 22.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow	228.63
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman	10.00
Rev. A. Carruthers	52.25
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	25.00
Eastern Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. Hancock	40.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Bible School	10.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Kelly	25.00
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	12.50
New Nebow Baptist Church	9.00
The Young Matrons, Greater Community Baptist Church	15.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN	\$ 449.38

MISSISSIPPI

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	\$ 224.22
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. Simpson	30.00
South Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. R. Woullard	95.00
Shiloh Baptist Association	40.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Association, Rev. P. D. House	35.00
New Bethel Senior Mission	5.00
New Bethel Junior Mission	5.00
Rev. D. R. Weary	1.00
Rev. R. W. Woullard	25.00
St. Meadar St. Tabernacle, Rev. W. T. Smith	7.00
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI	\$ 567.22

MISSOURI-KANSAS

Providence Miss. Baptist Church	\$ 20.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Hartfield	500.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. C. Williams	100.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson	225.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	725.00
General Baptist Convention	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church	10.00
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS	\$ 1,605.00

NEW YORK

Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington	10.00
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	10.00

NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr.	\$ 7.00
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA	\$ 7.00

OHIO

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis	\$ 25.00
First New Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	100.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	14.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School	18.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, B.T.U.	18.00
Rev. J. W. Adams	7.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams	136.23
Churches of Cincinnati	27.15
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$ 445.38

OKLAHOMA

New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	\$ 6.00
St. James Baptist Church No. 1, Rev. J. S. Fisher	3.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Woodfork	3.60
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lipcomb	60.00
New Hope District Baptist Association, Rev. W. A. Haynes	33.00
St. Elmo's Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Armstead	10.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. LaFall	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	16.79
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Z. S. Stephenson	10.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. E. Barnes	7.50
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Gipson	2.50
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Ousley	6.30
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	2.00
State Congress of Okla., Rev. E. W. Noble	9.50
Greater Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. J. Houston (B.M.&E. Conv.)	10.00
Church of Bristow, Okla.	41.75
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. L. Massey	7.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Burnley	5.00
N. E. District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh	67.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Waino	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill	2.00
Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	18.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Hughes	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Rushing	15.00
Progressive Creek District Assn., Rev. J. L. Ousley	20.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Rhodes	2.00
Rev. Perryman	1.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	5.00
Little Rose Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Fagins	2.00
Antioch Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lipcomb	20.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	5.00
General Baptist State Convention	35.00
Public Offering	29.00
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	\$ 602.94

OREGON

Portland LaGrand Baptist Church, Rev. C. Floyd	\$ 20.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilker	10.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. O. B. Williams	25.00
Van Cover First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams	10.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$ 65.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Salem Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville	200.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville	10.00
Salem Bapt. Church, Foreign Mission Bd., Rev. J. Grove	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cooper	10.00
TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA	245.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Best	123.25
Tabernacle Baptist Church	10.00
Maple Creek Bapt. Church, Rev. F. S. Jones	10.00
Foster Chaple Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	15.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels	5.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson	60.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	370.25
Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. F. M. Young	5.00
State S.S. & B.T.U. Congress	35.00
Enoree River Baptist Union	25.00
Tumbling Sheals Sunday School & B.T.U.	7.00
Enoree River S.S. & B.T.U. Congress	10.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal	200.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris	2.00
Sis. G. V. Blarringame	5.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburn	10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odum	100.00
Tumbling Sheals Association	20.00
Ready River Association	10.00
Lincoln Street Baptist Church	10.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church	10.00
Cooperative State Convention	15.00
Queen Street Baptist Church	5.00
Calvary Baptist Church	25.00
Beaverdam Baptist Church	5.00
New Derry Baptist Church	3.00
Flat Rock Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	10.00
Golden Grove Baptist Church	6.00
Rev. F. M. Young	2.00
Flint Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Ezell	10.00
Baptist M. & E. Convention, Rev. B. J. Walker	100.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	1,232.50

TENNESSEE

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan	15.00
Missionary State Convention, Rev. J. L. Campbell	250.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett	135.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. Johnson	25.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers	25.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson	20.00
Beale Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jordan	5.00
Vine Glen Miss. Baptist Church	21.51
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	496.51

TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Hobley	165.00
American Baptist Western District Association	70.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	371.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth	95.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. Brown	20.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

99

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Random	5.00
American Bapt. State Conv., Dr. P. S. Wilkerson	200.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson	150.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Sampson	46.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson	25.00
Greater Star Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. H. H. Wilson	10.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Brown	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. Gary	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Mackey	30.00
Rev. A. O. Gary	25.00
First Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Jackson	10.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. P. Jones	10.00
New Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Scott	6.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. Simmon	6.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Mosely	5.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. Weathers	20.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Worsham	5.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry	10.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Random	5.00
First Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Washington	10.00
St. Marks Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jones	10.00
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN BAPTIST	\$ 1,373.00

MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION

Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	\$12,341.29
Matrons of Greater Community Baptist Church	15.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett	34.00
Good Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. Clark	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson	2,776.27
TOTAL FOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST	\$15,266.56

VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D.C.

Sis. S. M. Thompson	\$ 15.00
Thirty First Street Baptist Church	360.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA & WASHINGTON, D.C.	\$ 375.00

WASHINGTON

Missionary Society of St. John Baptist Church	\$ 74.50
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams	40.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	63.97
Goodwill Bible School, Mrs. I. Creer	48.85
Metropolitan Baptist Church	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Lewis	5.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church	5.00
New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church,	
Rev. W. J. Murphy	5.00
Israel Community Baptist Church	10.00
Women's Auxiliary Faith & Works, Mrs. E. E. Banks	10.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. J. A. Boles	25.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$ 292.32

CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Publishing Board	\$ 825.00
Junior Women, Nat'l Baptist Convention, Sis. H. Williams	100.00
Nat'l Baptist Convention of America, Dr. C. Pettaway	12,500.00
TOTAL CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES	\$13,425.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Board Member—Broach	\$ 50.00
Rev. I. S. Wright, Refund	31.00
Public Offering	886.58
Rev. E. S. Branch, Refund	176.36

Churches no name	85.29
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Refund	107.99
Redeposit Return Checks	60.00
Mt. Herman B. C., Rev. J. A. Allen	10.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 1,407.00

DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1966 through June 30, 1967

SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

OFFICE	
*Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	\$ 4,700.00
**Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary	800.00
Mrs. Delores Smith, Salary	2,062.50
TOTAL	\$ 7,562.50

AFRICA

***Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	\$ 6,000.00
Building Funds	10,700.00
TOTAL	\$16,700.00

JAMAICA

Rev. James Aljoe	\$ 220.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	252.00
Rev. J. L. Brown	164.00
Rev. C. Roberts	164.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	14.00
Rev. J. L. Foster	164.00
Rev. H. Hoffstead	164.00
Rev. A. B. Hoffstead	164.00
Rev. F. D. Dawkins	164.00
Rev. S. Palmer	164.00
Rev. C. Levy	160.00
Rev. J. Anglin	160.00
Rev. S. Allen	160.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	3,764.00
Rev. D. Waker	164.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	14.00
National Baptist Seminary & College	1,900.00
Clayton Morgan, Transportation	118.00
TOTAL	\$ 8,208.00

PANAMA

Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 225.00
Rev. R. W. Humphrey	3,182.00
H.O.G. Radio Station	600.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,913.00

COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. W. H. Haynes	\$ 85.00
Rev. R. H. Noel	30.45
Rev. J. T. Ridley	16.00
Rev. H. Freeman	60.00
Rev. G. G. Ware	60.00
Rev. J. F. Grimmer	57.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	1,293.20
Rev. F. D. Johnson	758.70
Rev. H. T. Branch	490.00
Rev. D. C. Francis	189.50
Rev. E. E. Jones	185.00
Rev. A. Carruthers	65.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham	40.00
Rev. I. Edwards, Jr.	487.00

Rev. G. A. Beachum	35.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	252.25
Rev. W. A. Hartsfield	561.63
Rev. R. H. Wilson	541.00
Rev. C. B. Dailey, Donated Back to Board	25.00
TOTAL	\$ 5,221.82

TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Carte Blanche	\$ 1,247.03
Pan American Airlines	515.70
Rev. E. S. Branch	1,850.00
Diners Club	504.86
American Express	1,529.25
Montego Bay Inn	88.00
Foreign Mission Board of Texas, Travel Expenses	350.00
Sutherland Hilton Hotel	86.77
TOTAL	\$ 6,171.61

OFFICE EXPENSES

Fee for Checks	\$ 10.30
Independent District Office Bldg., Rent	468.95
Pitney Bowes, Rent on Stamp Machine	34.00
Independent District Assn., Printing of Annual Reports	260.00
Willen Gray, Extra Sec. Help	84.25
Mrs. Dorothea Williams, Extra Help	25.00
Brewington Typewriter Co.	274.00
Wilson Stationery Co., Supplies	44.88
Postmaster, Stamps and Box Rent	112.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	362.96
Robert James, Receipt Books	39.66
R. Beal	125.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,831.00

MISCELLANEOUS

National Baptist Convention, For Rev. McIntyre	\$ 50.00
National Baptist Publishing Bd., Pmnt. on Loan	1,188.00
Return Checks	55.00
National Council of Churches	21.50
TOTAL	\$ 1,314.50

SUMMARY OF INCOME
BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 302.67
California	5,355.00
Colorado	55.00
Florida	2,227.13
Illinois	4,174.22
Indiana	1,339.21
Kentucky	145.11
Louisiana	2,534.09
Maryland	85.00
Michigan	449.38
Mississippi	567.22
Missouri-Kansas	1,605.00
New York	10.00
North Carolina	7.00
Ohio	445.38
Oklahoma	602.94
Oregon	65.00
Pennsylvania	245.00
South Carolina	1,232.50

Tennessee	-----	481
Texas	-----	1,274
American Baptist Convention	-----	1,274
Missionary Baptist General Convention	-----	15,200
Virginia and Washington, D.C.	-----	710
Washington	-----	200
Convention and Auxiliaries	-----	13,400
Miscellaneous	-----	1,600
TOTAL	-----	\$54,000
SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries and Other Expenses	-----	\$36,000
Commission and/or Expenses	-----	5,200
Transportation and Expenses	-----	6,100
Office Expenses	-----	1,800
Miscellaneous	-----	1,310
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	-----	\$50,920
SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS		
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1966	-----	\$ 6,000
Total Income	-----	54,000
Total All Income	-----	59,000
Total Disbursements	-----	50,920
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1966	-----	\$ 9,000
*Money owed Rev. E. S. Branch from September, 1965 through September 1967, \$7,200.00.		
**Money owed Rev. F. D. Johnson from September, 1955 through September, 1967, \$950.00.		
***Money Owed Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman, \$14,890.58.		

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

AUDITOR'S REPORT

OF

THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES
FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1966 - JUNE 30, 1967

DR. B. E. JOSHUA, DALLAS, TEXAS, AUDITOR
REV. Z. BROADUS, VICTORIA, TEXAS, ASSISTANT AUDITOR
DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, PRESIDENT
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President
National Baptist Convention of America,
Other Officials and Fellow Laborers in the cause
Dear Brothers and Sisters:

I count it a great privilege and a great honor to have been elected by the Convention as assistant auditor to Dr. Joshua, whom the Lord is so wonderfully blessing and fastly bringing him back to health again. For this we are indeed very thankful.

I must say, in going about the work of auditing, we found in nearly every case and for the most part the records and the reports in very good condition.

The members of the various boards and auxiliaries of the convention-chairmen and secretaries were very cooperative in every way

and expressed individual interest and concern in the financial program and status of the convention.

Where it became necessary that we visit the office to audit the books, as in the case of the treasurer of the convention, in New Orleans, La., all books and records were made available and accessible to us, and all possible assistance given to facilitate the work.

Where errors or mistakes occurred they were pointed out, verified, and corrected so that our findings reflect not a perfect report, I am sure, but a true report.

Our year has been very enjoyable except where God's providence moved in and we were compelled to yield to His will in removing from our ranks some of our most serviceable and esteemed brothers.

May God's blessings be upon you. We are praying and working for the continual success and progress of the convention.

Yours,
Dr. B. E. Joshua, Auditor
Rev. Z. Broadus, Asst. Auditor

NOTE:

Available are five hundred copies (500) of the auditor's report. We will be pleased if you will, at such time as the President suggests, come and get your copy.

Also, are available the original reports of all the conventions, boards, auxiliaries, etc. that were sent to me for audit.

You may get them also. It will facilitate matters and save the expense of having to mail them.

THANKS.

TITLE	CONTENTS	PAGE
Treasurer's Report	-----	1-2
Publishing Board	-----	3-4
Foreign Mission Board	-----	5
Home Mission Board	-----	6
Educational Board	-----	7
Evangelical Board	-----	8
Benevolent Board	-----	9
Senior Women Auxiliary	-----	10
Brotherhood Union	-----	11
Nurses Auxiliary Corps.	-----	11-A
Youth Convention	-----	12
Baptist Training Union Board	-----	13
Junior Women's Convention	-----	14

National Baptist Convention of America TREASURER'S REPORT

Dr. John Francis, 2710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, La.
July 1, 1966 - June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	-----	\$ 4,419.05
Regular Session of the Convention	-----	
Parent-Body	-----	\$43,120.08
Auxiliaries	-----	
Minister's Conference	-----	\$ 507.00
Senior Women	-----	13,697.26

Junior Women	7,101.80	
Youth Department	1,217.51	
Brotherhood	6,001.98	
Nurses Corp.	1,046.85	
Ushers Department	308.58	
Auxiliaries	29,780.96	29,780.96
Parent-Body	13,120.08	
Total	\$72,901.04	
Received after Convention		
Pacific Baptist Association	\$ 100.00	
31st Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.	100.00	
Jordan Grove Baptist Church	25.00	
Total	\$ 225.00	225.00
Grand Total Receipts	\$73,126.04	
Brought Forward	4,419.05	
Grand Total Receipts & Brought Forwards	\$77,545.09	
March Board Receipts	4,381.00	
Parent-Body	\$ 2,993.00	
Auxiliaries	1,367.00	
Total Raised	\$ 4,360.00	
Late Receipts for the Convention	105.00	105.00
	\$ 4,465.00	
National Convention Session	73,126.04	
Grand Total Received Conventional Year 1967	77,545.09	
Total Brought Forward from Year of 1966	4,419.05	
Grand Total Received & Brought Forward	\$82,000.00	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Convention Expenses	\$73,081.00	
Bank Charges	22.00	
March Board Expenses	5,145.00	
Total Disbursement	\$78,258.00	
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS		
Receipts	\$77,545.09	
Brought forward	4,419.05	
	\$82,000.00	
Disbursement	78,258.00	
	3,742.00	
Less Returned checks (not cashable)	840.00	
Total Balance on Hand	\$ 2,904.00	

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
523 2nd Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn. 37201
July 1, 1966—June 30, 1967

DATE

RECEIPTS

DISBURSEMENTS

June 30, 1966 Balance	\$142,644.39	
July 31, 1966	89,106.16	\$ 122,885.00
August 31, 1966	14,994.00	47,494.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 30, 1966	114,781.29	41,282.23
October 31, 1966	70,886.66	117,402.90
November 30, 1966	33,792.80	55,757.87
December 31, 1966	105,175.81	48,534.60
January 31, 1967	32,708.95	55,163.18
February 28, 1967	95,127.73	118,728.27
March 31, 1967	105,357.57	47,124.14
April 30, 1967	80,584.35	49,228.05
May 31, 1967	72,127.47	98,613.10
June 30, 1967	75,624.87	39,853.11
Total	\$982,872.10	\$ 842,866.62
Total Receipts	\$982,872.10	
Total Disbursements	842,866.62	
Total Balance	\$140,505.48	

BALANCE SHEET

CURRENT ASSETS:		
Accounts Receivable	\$139,250.98	
Reverse Doubtful Accounts	5,093.05	
	\$134,157.93	\$ 134,157.93
Employees Accounts		1,146.67
Cash (Both Banks)		140,505.48
Notes Receivable		173,369.24
Inventories		197,137.27
Stock (Citizens Bank)		30,000.00
Petty Cash		50.00
FIXED ASSETS:		
Building and Machinery	\$770,950.65	
Reserve Depreciation	421,995.21	
	\$348,955.44	\$ 367,855.44
Land and Improvements	33,431.75	
Reserve Depreciation	1,831.75	
	\$ 31,600.00	\$ 31,600.00
Subscription List (U.R.)		7,500.00
Sunday School Congress		6,992.09
Truck	3,523.06	
Reserve for Depreciation	2,789.09	
	\$ 733.97	\$ 733.97
Accrued Interest Receivable on Notes Rec.		90,380.00
Bank Instruments		300.00
Real Estates		12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance		4,846.82
Total Assets		\$1,189,074.91
LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable	\$ 27,388.82	
Accrued Interest—Improvement Bonds	120.00	
Boyd Memorial Fund	108.09	
Improvement Bonds	420.00	
Accrued Payroll	7,265.05	
NET WORTH		\$1,153,771.95
Grand Total		\$1,189,074.91

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary
P.O. Box 8147, Houston 4, Texas

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967		
DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1966	\$ 766.25	\$ 2,921.00
August 1966	2,833.89	3,023.93
September 1966	19,331.20	9,067.91
October 1966	806.50	3,050.91
November 1966	4,875.03	4,636.82
December 1966	4,664.41	6,163.54
January 1967	748.60	3,563.08
February 1967	2,336.54	2,240.00
March 1967	9,026.27	4,632.02
April 1967	218.50	2,337.00
May 1967	511.53	5,838.97
June 1967	7,963.57	3,427.26
TOTAL	\$64,082.29	\$50,922.43

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1966	\$ 5,854.00
Receipts July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967	54,082.29
Total Receipts	59,936.29
Total Disbursements	50,922.43
Balance June 30, 1967	\$ 9,013.86

MONTH	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July	\$ 484.04	\$ 662.20
August	235.62	507.43
September	6,115.69	2,767.26
October	666.31	1,028.20
November	219.66	474.59
December	254.91	825.25
January	233.16	484.62
February	433.00	466.47
March	1,026.13	1,251.83
April	454.70	465.50
May	507.22	1,165.11
June	624.10	945.57
TOTAL	\$11,244.54	\$11,044.03

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$11,244.54
Total Disbursements	11,044.03
Total Balance	\$ 200.51

EDUCATIONAL BOARD National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corres. Sec'y.
530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS	
Balance Brought	\$ 588.54

Convention Appropriation	\$9,381.39
Executive Board	369.00
Total Receipts	9,750.39

\$ 9,750.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	685.00
Mary Allen College	900.00
Liberty Bible College	800.00
Conroe College	800.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	800.00
Union Baptist Seminary	800.00
Asenian Baptist Seminary	800.00
Morris College	900.00
Virginia Seminary	900.00
Guadalupe College	150.00
Florida Normal & Memorial College	900.00
J. Minnifield	181.88
S. Wilkinson	221.10
W. R. Owens	17.50
Reston Allen	25.00
Total	\$9,380.48

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

Brought forward July 1, 1966	\$ 588.54
Total Receipts	9,750.39
Grand Total Receipts	\$10,338.93
Total Disbursement	9,380.48
Balance Forward (Fund)	\$ 958.45

EVANGELICAL BOARD

National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. H. H. Robinson, Corres. Secretary-Treasurer
607 Carver Dr., Lake Wales, Florida

RECEIPTS

Receipts from Convention Proper	\$ 930.00
Cash Money	705.50
Total Receipts	\$1,635.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman	\$525.00
Dr. F. W. Weathers, Corres. Sec'y.	90.00
Dr. F. P. Robinson, Public Relation	35.00
Board of Managers (2)	
Rev. E. H. Potters	25.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00
Donation to other Members of Boards	
Rev. T. E. Spiller	10.00
Rev. J. S. Sargent	10.00
Rev. Freddie Dunn	10.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson	8.00
Rev. G. B. Gibbs	2.00
Rev. F. M. Young	3.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens	5.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	5.00

Rev. W. S. Grant	5.00
Rev. J. J. Collins	3.00
Total Disbursement	\$761.00
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total Receipts	\$1,636.97
Total Disbursements	761.00
Balance	\$ 875.97

BENEVOLENT BOARD

National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer
2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

Convention Enrollment	\$1,970.00
Convention Appropriation	933.00
Total Receipts	\$2,903.00

DISBURSEMENTS	
14, Dividends Paid, Kansas City Mo.	\$ 473.24
\$26.66 and 1 death @ \$100.00	
1, Refund @ \$100.00	10.00
8, Deaths @ \$100.00	800.00
Agents and Commission	167.00
Printing	39.50
Chairman	300.00
Secretary-Treasurer	300.00
Recording Secretary	60.00
Executive Board	150.00
Clerical and Office	70.00
Promotion	75.00
Total	\$2,434.74

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS	
Brought forward July 1, 1966—Mortuary Fund	\$ 400.00
Expense Fund	43.00
Receipts July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967	1,903.00
Total Receipts	\$1,346.00
Total Disbursements	2,434.74
Balance June 30, 1967	\$ 911.26

SENIOR WOMEN AUXILIARY

National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Eva Ball White, Corres. Sec'y.
2315 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Maryland

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS	
Total Receipts of 1966 Convention	\$12,431.49
DISBURSEMENTS	
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President,	
Salary and Expenses	\$2,089.64

Mrs. Eva Ball White, Corres. Sec'y.	
Donation and Expenses	1,889.88
1st Vice-President	467.00
2nd Vice-President	100.00
Treasurer	85.00
Statistician	113.00
Historian	115.00
Recording Secretary	706.50
Assist.-Recording Sec'y.	250.00
Bible Teacher, charts, certificates, cards etc.	174.50
Nurses Unit	20.00
Ushers	30.00
Finance Committee	330.00
Art Committee	40.50
Tract Committee	30.00
Children Dept.	285.00
TOTAL	\$6,726.02

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total Receipts	\$12,431.49
Total Disbursements	6,726.02
Balance	\$ 5,705.47
Received and turned over to Mid-Winter Board	750.75

BROTHERHOOD UNION

National Baptist Convention of America

Bro. Ira L. Clark, President
3615 Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS	
Total Receipts	\$6,001.96

DISBURSEMENTS	
Executive Officers	
Ira L. Clark—President	\$ 300.00
Charles L. Peters—1st Vice. Pres.	100.00
E. W. Brooks—2nd Vice. Pres.	100.00
E. R. Braves—Executive Vice. Pres.	100.00
Charles Ratliff—Corres. Sec'y.	75.00
Lester C. Harks—Recording Sec'y.	75.00
J. L. Hardeman—Treasurer	75.00
Frank William—Executive Sec'y.	60.00
F. D. Dinkins—Teacher	100.00
E. Rosey—Historian	35.00
James Kelton—Statistician	30.00
Music Committees	300.00
Devotional Committees	60.00
President's Council	
Abe Maiden—President	30.00
John Garrison—Vice Pres.	25.00
J. H. Davis—2nd Vice Pres.	20.00
Earl Jackson—Secretary	25.00
Finance Committee	40.00
	\$1,540.00

President's Office Expense	361.57
Corresponding Secretary Expenses	137.97
1st Vice President Expenses	100.00
2nd Vice President	100.00
Executive Vice President	100.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	\$2,339.54
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total Receipts	\$6,001.94
Total Disbursement	2,339.54
Turned over to Parent-Body	\$3,662.42

NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS.

National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording-Secretary
5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117
July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Money Raised	\$1,244.86
Total Disbursements	703.14
Turned over to Parent-Body	\$ 543.71

YOUTH CONVENTION

National Baptist Convention of America

John M. Henderson, President
1677 11th St., Oakland, Calif.
July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Receipts from all Sources	\$1,217.51
---------------------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS

John M. Henderson	\$272.80
William Hornaday	55.00
Vera Mae Handley	68.40
Mary Holmes	61.00
Robert L. Chew	20.00

\$477.20

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,217.51
Total Disbursements	477.20
To The Convention Proper	\$ 740.31

NATIONAL TRAINING UNION BOARD

National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. Luke Mingo, Chairman
3933 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Received from Convention	\$1,062.70
--------------------------	------------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DISBURSEMENTS

Secretary-Treasurer	\$ 354.34
Chairman	236.22
Board of Managers	236.22
Board Members	236.22
TOTAL	\$1,063.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,063.00
Total Disbursements	1,063.00
Balance	\$0,000.00

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

National Baptist Convention of America

Mrs. Benlah M. Ward, Corres. Sec'y.
2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

July 1, 1966-June 30, 1967

RECEIPTS

Total Receipts	\$7,101.80
40% of Total Amount to Jr. Women	2,840.72

DISBURSEMENTS

President's Salary & Expenses	\$ 642.15
1st Vice-President	150.00
2nd Vice-President	100.00
Recording Secretary	275.00
1st Assist. Secretary	225.00
Corres. Secretary & Expenses	725.00
Treasurer	175.00
Historian	75.00
Music Director	200.00
Assist. Music Director	110.00
Ushers (5 ushers—\$35 each)	175.00
Finance Committee (5)	300.00
TOTAL	\$3,153.15

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$7,101.80
Total Disbursements	3,153.15
To the Convention Proper	\$3,948.65

National Baptist Convention of America

THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

BY

C. D. PETTAWAY

September 7, 1967
Indianapolis, Indiana

THE NEW NEGRO

He scans the world with calm and fearless eyes,
Conscious within of powers long since forgot;

At every step, new man-made barriers rise
 To bar his progress—but he needs them not.
 He stands erect, though tempests round him crash,
 Though thunder bursts and billows surge and roll;
 He laughs and forges on, while lightnings flash
 Along the rocky pathway to his goal.
 Impassive as a Sphinx, he stares ahead—
 Foresees new empires rise and old ones fall;
 While caste-mad nations lust for blood to shed,
 He sees God's finger writing on the wall.
 With soul awakened, wise and strong he stands,
 Holding his destiny within his hands.

THE NEW FRONTIER

There have been many periods in history where things were bad in certain places. But never have they been as bad all over the world as they are now. And yet as bad as they are today, if I could choose any period in history in which to be born and live, I would choose to live in this present time. Not because these are easy times (for you and I know that they are not) but because the time is full of challenge—it is also full of promise and hope.

Our world is filled with strange contradictions—this age, now is an age of plenty and yet an age of want; it is an age of war and yet an age of peace of a sort. We have strength without security, advancement without real progress. The miracle of television and of jets, telephone and telegraph has brought the world right into our own back yards. Yes, right into our homes and our own living rooms, and this complicates our lives.

Never before has the world been so divided, so at strife—race against race, and nation against nation, individuals against individuals. It is divided by opposing ideologies and this puts us in a bad state of continuing crises all the time.

Now I don't want to deceive you—or myself—by saying that times are going to be easier. The optimistic saying that was so popular a few years ago that "every day in every way we are getting better and better" is true up to a point—but only if we work at it to make it come true.

We do not want to be deceived by a false optimism which in the final analysis deceives only us—but neither do we want to become pessimists—which is self-defeating.

Seven years ago, in the United States, a wonderful and farseeing young man who became president set a goal for us in his inaugural speech that has since become famous the world over for its hopeful words. It wasn't only a goal for material achievements—it was a goal to revitalize our nation and to lift its sights higher. It was a goal toward a New Frontier—the frontier of the spirit, and the frontier of faith. Our geographical frontiers are all gone, but there was a frontier left us that hadn't been fully explored.

In the fifteenth, the sixteenth and the seventeenth centuries, the frontiers of the world were geographical and still undiscovered. The need found the men, and Columbus, Cabot, Magellan and De Soto are now names in world history, as well as the names of countless American cities. The territories they discovered were conquered and colonized.

In the eighteenth century the new frontiers were governments—a period of revolution—when human rights and the liberties of man were won, that we now enjoy and take for granted. In the nine-

teenth century the frontier was industrial—and this changed the lives of many nations and brought new machinery and new modes of work.

In the twentieth century the frontier is science and technology. thousands of opportunities, untouched or overlooked, of trying to explore the moon, while at the same time there are thousands and thousands of opportunities, untouched or overlooked, of trying to explore the man next door (their next-door-neighbor). They don't know whether he's good or bad, intelligent or unintelligent, just since he's a Negro and therefore is distasteful, they get a gang together and try to run him out of the community without trying to explore his virtues or non-virtues.

After all the new frontier is of the spirit—our relation to God and to man. And because television and the airplanes have brought the world into our back yards, we are confronted with new problems to further complicate national problems that have not been resolved so the question arises—how can we learn to live together in peace in so complicated and troubled a world? And live together in peace we must—if we are to live at all.

In the Bible, in the book of Psalms, it is written: "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!"

Whether you are aware of it or not, or whether you will it or not, the new frontier is the frontier of human relations, and the basic guide-line is brotherhood—cooperation.

Pioneering never was easy, and now we must conquer the most intangible of all things—the spirit. But we in our Convention ought not to find this difficult, for by our profession, our laws and our conduct we are committed to brotherhood, to charity, and to peace-loving deeds of helpfulness to all mankind.

Through our martyred president's wonderful Peace Corp, through our gifts of food, medicaments, machinery to the underdeveloped countries, we are blazing new trails across this world to the new frontier. Through our engineers, our nurses, our specialists in various fields, we are extending our frontiers of well-being to the far countries of the world.

But now it is time to take a deep and comprehensive look at our own back yards, see what has been festering there these many years and attend to our own pressing needs. It is now time to turn our good deeds, our resources and our energies homeward to our own.

It is imperative from time to time to detach ourselves mentally from the urgency of immediate events to reassess our relationship to God and to our fellowmen. Such a reassessment will reveal whether and how far short we have fallen in meeting the challenge of our convictions and principles and bring into focus the action necessary to right ourselves with God and man here at home.

A living faith such as ours demands a continuous self-scrutiny. Of all creation man alone has been given the power of choice between good and evil, and it is in the exercise of that choice that man develops his soul.

Each one of us—is now facing a crucial testing time. And make no mistake about it—the way in which we stand up to this test affects not only each one of us here, but our families, our communities, and the nation as a whole.

No man can go through life without affecting the lives of others; no man is an island unto himself. We are linked together in this world by toils and trials, and love, and we justify our lives in the eyes of God by the good we do here, not hereafter. "There is a

destiny that makes us brothers, none goes his way alone. All that we send into the lives of others comes back into our own."

For the first time in the long agony of American Negro History, the spirit of vengeance is on some of our own people. In this they completely and sinfully disobey Jesus who, in His Sermon on the Mount, said: "Ye have heard that it hath been said, thou shalt love thy neighbor and hate thine enemy, but I say unto you, pray for them which despitefully use you."

Wrath destroys; love builds. If the misguided youths who broke the laws had been church-goers, if these troubled young people had hearkened to the words of Paul who said: "Let not the sun go down upon your wrath," they would not have committed themselves to violence.

We are emerging from a summer of racial riots that was the worst in our nation's history. In the past three years riots have flared up in more than fifty cities. The voices of extremism could be heard over the whining of bullets and roaring of flames that were once stores and homes. And here and there you heard—or read—the voice of hate coming from everywhere.

There is a wide gap between the promises given us through Federal laws and the reality of our lives. Many of our people felt themselves rejected, even despised. We are one tenth of the population of this country and we can—and we must—assert ourselves for the rights given us first by God and then by the Constitution—but not through violence! For remember "vengeance is mine" sayeth the Lord, "I will repay."

President Johnson's plea for law and order fell on deaf ears, as did the joint statement on urban violence issued by The Reverend Doctor Martin Luther King, Jr., A. Phillip Randolph, Roy Wilkins and Whitney M. Young, Jr. But I think theirs was an important statement, and I think we should know it in its entire context; therefore I quote:

"Developments in Newark, Detroit and other strife-torn cities make it crystal clear that the primary victims of the riots are the Negro citizens themselves. That they have grave grievances of long standing cannot be denied or minimized. That the riots have not contributed in any substantial measure to the eradication of these just complaints is by now obvious to all.

We are confident that the overwhelming majority of the Negro community and the well meaning whites, themselves join us in opposition to violence in the streets. Who is without the necessities of life when the neighborhood stores are destroyed and looted? Whose children are without milk because deliveries cannot be made? Who loses wages because of a breakdown in transportation or destruction of the place of employment? Who are the dead, the injured and the imprisoned? It is the Negroes who pay and pay and pay, whether they are individually involved in the rioting or not. And for what? Simply because they were black?

Killing, arson, looting are criminal acts and should be dealt with as such. Equally guilty are those who incite, provoke and call specifically for such action. There is no injustice which justifies the destruction of the Negro or White community and its people.

We who have fought so long and so hard to achieve justice for all Americans have consistently opposed violence as a means of redress. Riots have proved ineffective, disruptive and highly damaging to the Negro population, to the civil rights cause and to the entire nation. We call upon Negro citizens throughout the nation to forego the

temptation to disregard the law. This does not mean that we should submit tamely to joblessness, inadequate housing, poor schooling, insult, humiliation and attack. It does require a redoubling of efforts through legitimate means to end these wrongs and disabilities.

We appeal not only to black Americans but also to our fellow white Americans a lot of whom are not at all completely blameless. The disabilities imposed upon Negro citizens are a century old. They remain because the white American in general supports these restrictions.

The Ninetieth Congress has exhibited an incredible indifference to hardships of the ghetto dwellers. Only last week the House defeated a rat-control bill which would have enabled the cities to get rid of the rats which infest the slums.

And finally, we fully support President Johnson's call "upon all our people (black and white alike) in all our cities to join in a determined program to maintain law and order, to condemn and to combat lawlessness in all its forms whether black or white, and firmly to show by word and by deed that riots, looting and public disorder will just not be tolerated."

No one benefits under mob law. Let's end it now." (published in the New York Times July 26, 1967)

White Americans are now confronting their own conscience—but we must remember that mountains cannot be moved by a sniper's bullet or with the crash of a rock. Certainly we must make headway in improving our conditions in housing, in equality of job opportunity, in better schooling, but this can only and best be done through the ballot—not through bullets.

Recently Thurgood Marshall, the grandson of a slave and the son of a Pullman car steward, was appointed to the highest court—the Supreme Court of the United States. His credo has always been that the Negro must win an equal chance at life's opportunities through the law, through organizing, through education, but that one must use this chance in order to develop his talents and claim the place in society that these talents justify.

Judge Thurgood Marshall is convinced, as I am, and so are you all, I am certain, that differences of opinion can be negotiated, and we possess a common capacity to negotiate them. During the twenty-five years that he served as counsel for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and on its Legal Defense and Educational Fund he entered the marble halls of the Supreme Court thirty-two times to seek rulings that would break down the legal superstructures of segregation and emerged the winner twenty-nine times!

His greatest victory was the 1954 decision that rendered unconstitutional racial segregation in public schools. He and his parents believed in the liberating possibilities of education—he had scarcely any better prospects than thousands of other Negroes who ended up as high school dropouts. He worked his way through college and law school and set an example for our youths to follow.

Judge Thurgood Marshall was the towering figure of the legal phase of the Negroes' fight for equality and is a great champion of human liberty. (Note: John McClellan, Sam Irvin, Jr.)

Violence as a means to an end defeats that end. The recent outburst of riots focused on reprisals—and an "anti-riot bill" reached the floor of Congress in the middle of July, aimed principally at curbing the black power advocates Stokely Carmichael and H. Rap Brown. And yet, could you or would you believe . . . The bill prohibits

"crossing state lines and using the mails or other interstate facilities to incite, organize, promote or carry out a riot." But moderate civil rights leaders think the Anti-Riot Bill is likely to deepen pessimism among Negroes.

Roy Wilkins, executive director of the NAACP said at its annual convention in July: "Too many people want to make the Negro 'behave' but do not want to give him justice. They think that riot prevention consists of crackdown laws and crackdown police." Of the author of the Anti-Riot Bill he said scornfully: "He and his colleagues have great wrestling with their souls and wordy parliamentary debates in trimming, altering or rejecting a Civil Rights Bill, but they have no trouble handing out punishment for alleged rioting. When they refused to enact legislation such as the Civil Rights Bill of 1967 they are creating the atmosphere in which an outbreak of violence can occur."

Addressing the same convention, Senator Edward Brooke, the first Negro to be elected to the senate from Massachusetts, said that "ghetto violence can be traced to the failure at all levels of government to respond to the aspirations of moderates." "More and more Negroes," he said, "Have come to believe that progress is possible only through militant action, that moderation has failed to accomplish enough to satisfy the objectives of the Civil Rights movement." And he said that: "Black power is a response to white irresponsibility."

Many White people have argued that enough civil rights legislation has been enacted for now and that the time has come to digest it and try to make it work and effective.

Senator Brooke disagrees with them. "To stand still is to regress," he warned. "The word 'wait' engenders hate. If Congress, out of fear or anger, continues to choose the path of inaction, the lightning of violence will strike again, again, and yet again."

What has been happening, what we saw with our own eyes either on television, or witnessed personally, what we read about in the daily newspapers was—rebellion! . . . rebellion against vile conditions, against people, against property; rebellion against one's self—and particularly rebellion against God!

We have seen that the great majority of these rebels were under twenty-one years of age. Such people must be helped back to the path of reason—they must be taken gently by the hand and led away from their frustrations, away from their despair back to God.

It was Paul who said: "Though I have the gift of prophecy and understand all mysteries, and though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels and have not love, I am nothing."

It is true that the Federal government has failed our people by failing to keep its promises, but it is equally true that somewhere we ourselves failed these youths, too. We must educate the young to know that being immoral means gradual self-destruction; that vice does not pay, that hate destroys. Hate is as contagious as it is destructive. Hate is the devil unleashed; hate is violence in action.

The greatest good of the greatest number—the community—is not served but is betrayed when we do not teach the young to respect their parents, their neighbors, and to go regularly to church and obey the law. Abraham Lincoln said: "Many a time I had to go on my knees because I had no other place to go!"

The power of prayer is the greatest power in the world, for prayer brings God to our side. There is no strength where there is no faith. The hymn says from Isaiah prophesy "Fear not; I am with thee;

O be not dismayed! For I am thy God, and will still give thee aid: I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand, Upheld by My gracious, omnipotent hand."

A God-centered home is a peace-loving home. And God—seeking men and women must hold out the helping hand of brotherhood. Mountain climbers are roped together so that in case one stumbles the others may hold him up. We need to stretch out that helping hand; we need to say the words that heal rather than those that set brother against brother.

There is a true story of brotherhood that moves me deeply. It is about one of the greatest authors, Count Tolstoi, who, though of the Russian nobility, was a very religious man who impoverished himself to help the poor peasants of his country. Several of his books were made into movies. (You might have seen one of them recently—"War and Peace").

One cold December night Count Tolstoi was walking through the snow-covered streets of a city. He was on his way to the business section of that city and an old beggar stretched out his hand and asked for alms. Tolstoi searched his pockets for a coin but found none because he had none. He apologized, saying: "My brother, I am sorry."

Later that day Tolstoi passed the same street and the beggar was still there and said to him: "I want to thank you, sir." "For what?" asked the astonished Count, "I could not give you any money." "I know," said the beggar. "But you called me brother." Did not Jesus say: "Whoever you do unto the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me."

Now, at long last, there is a brighter side to all that I have said here. It is not that violence is to be rewarded, but there is a growing awareness that the Negro people who have contributed so heavily toward making the United States the wealthiest and most powerful country in the world deserve to share its blessings and take their rightful place as first class citizens.

The Federal government is moving—has already begun to move—toward providing better housing for our poor, job opportunities, and better education for our young.

And those people who are imprisoned by their prejudices—such people who doubted that black people count for something as human beings, now know that given only a fraction of a chance, Negroes can, will, and have already, risen to the top in the arts, in the professions, and in the sciences.

And those of us who until now were either too busy, or too indifferent about voting—taking the negative attitude of what's the use—now see very important reasons to go to the polls to vote, for your ballot brings your candidate to power and this gives you a voice in your government.

And the good tidings is that in Mississippi there was an outpouring of 120,000 Negro voters this past month of August as against 20,000 only four years ago. Only one Negro had been elected to office in that state since Reconstruction days, and last month sixteen Negroes were elected in the primaries! Here was an exhibition of power in its most responsible sense—power that springs not from a rifle but from years of efforts by both Negroes and Whites, and from the Federal laws that Thurgood Marshall and others have made possible.

Another hopeful note was struck on August 10, when sixteen Negro civil rights leaders called for the formation of political

alliances with "Progressive Whites." The members of this organization learned that brotherhood is inclusive and not exclusive.

The letter calling for the Conferences reads, in part, and I quote: "There are Whites who are still committed to the struggle for freedom and justice. We feel that political alliances, without compromising one's political or organizational integrity, are necessary and crucial at this point."

We have a stake in this land of our forefathers; we have a stake in the democracy which our young men defended in time of war; we have a stake in the nation's future. You cannot build the Great Society with an embittered and downtrodden people. We must get into the mainstream of our national life.

We are both Negroes and Americans and we must be both in the fullest and healthiest sense. We must feel pride in our being Black, and we must be Americans with hope and with purpose, the purpose being to help develop an American society in which we can find and maintain our rightful place. Every minority group in this country has had this problem. Ours, of course, has been more complicated and difficult perhaps.

America is a promise to its aspiring poor, black or white. What we want to achieve in our lives depends on our attitude to God and to life. We must trust God as though everything depended on Him but we must act as if everything depends on us. We must have faith—else we despair.

I want to close with two quotes from the Bible that sum up my thoughts and feelings. The first is Psalm 90: "And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us; and establish Thou the work of our hands upon us, yea, the work of our hands establish Thou it."

My final quote is from Corinthians 16:13-14: "Be watchful, stand firm in your faith, be courageous, be strong. Let all that you do be done in love."

THE LORD'S SUPPER

The Lord's Supper is that outward rite in which the assembled Church eats bread broken and drink the cup (wine) poured forth by its appointed representative in token of its constant dependence on the once crucified now risen Saviour as the source of its spiritual life; or, in other words in token of that abiding communion of Christ's death and resurrection through which the life begun in regeneration is sustained and protected.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance instituted by Christ. Christ appointed an outward rite to be observed by His disciples in remembrance of His death. It was to be observed after His death; only after His death could it completely fulfil its purpose as a feast of commemoration. See Luke 22:19 . . . "And He took bread, and when He had given thanks, he brake it, and gave it to them saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me. And the cup in like manner after supper, saying this cup is the new covenant in my blood, even that which is poured out for you;" 1 Cor. 11:23-25 . . . "For I received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, that the Lord in the night in which he was betrayed took bread; and when he had given thanks he brake it and said, This is my body which is for you: this do in remembrance of me. In like manner also the cup after supper, saying, This cup

is the covenant in my blood; this do as often as ye drink it, in remembrance of me."

WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE LORD'S SUPPER

From the apostolic injunction with regards to its celebration in the Church until Christ's second coming, we infer that it was the original intention of our Lord to institute a rite of perpetual and universal obligation: 1 Cor. 11:26 . . . "For as often as ye eat this bread and drink this cup, ye proclaim the Lord's death till he come;" cf. Matt. 26:29 . . . "But I say unto you, I shall not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in Father's kingdom." Mark 14:25 . . . "Verily I say unto you, I will no more drink of the fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new in the kingdom of God." As the paschal supper continued until Christ came the first time in the flesh, so the Lord's Supper is to continue until He comes the second time with all the power and glory of God.

Many saints have misunderstood the meaning of the Lord's Supper, they partake of it for wrong purposes. Some Churches have believed that it was a ritual which actually conveyed saving grace to a person.

Others have thought that it was a kind of magical incantation which protected the person from harm or took away his sins. But the purpose of the Supper grows out of its real meaning . . . to show forth the death of Christ as the central act of God's redeeming love at one time in history and provide a way which believers can continue to participate in that event spiritually throughout all time.

This powerful sign which Jesus gave to His disciples does not point in one direction only . . . it points to the past, the present, and the future! It gathers up within its simple action and its ordinary elements the whole history of God's plan of redemption. As Jesus first gave the Supper on the night before His death, He was looking all the way back to the Passover, when God delivered His people from Egypt: "With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer" Luke 22:15. Jesus related this ancient history of the Passover to His own suffering for the redemption of all mankind. Paul saw this clearly when he said, "For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come" 1 Cor. 11:26. And Jesus made this past reference even more emphatic by calling the cup the "new covenant" in His blood. As the Passover led to the Old Covenant so the death of Jesus led to the New Covenant. The Supper is a dramatic sign by which we remember what Jesus did to purchase our redemption: "This do in remembrance of me" Luke 22:19; 1 Cor. 11:24-25. Then as we remember, we can enter spiritually into the meaning of Christ's death.

The sign of the Lord's Supper also points to the present: it is the "cup of blessing" which is communion of the blood of Christ "and it is the bread or loaf which is the 'communion of the body of Christ' 1 Cor. 10:16. This communion means that the many members are one body 1 Cor. 10:17. In other words the Lord's Supper must demonstrate the true unity of those who participate as members of the Body of Christ or else they are mocking its meaning!

Finally the Supper points to the future . . . "Ye do show forth the Lord's death till he come" 1 Cor. 11:26. Every time the early Saints gathered to partake of the bread and the cup, they not only remembered the sacrifice of His Body and His blood on Calvary for them

they remembered that He Lived! He had triumphed over death, and He was coming again. Whenever they broke bread together they were keenly aware of His presence through the Spirit, and they renewed the blessed hope of His return one day.

Whenever the Lord's Supper is observed this is the meaning that must be preserved . . . the memory of his body and blood offered for our sins; the present reality of oneness in His Body; and the certainty of His coming again.

The Lord's Supper is a Church ordinance. It is to be celebrated by the assembled Church. It is not a solitary observance on the part of individuals. No "showing forth" is possible except in company. It is not to be peddled from sick-room to sick-room. It ceases to be Lord's Supper outside of the assembled Church. See Acts 20:7 . . . "gathered together to break bread"; 1 Cor. 11:18,20,22,33,34 . . . "when ye come together in the Church . . . assemble yourselves together . . . have ye not houses to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the Church of God, and put them to shame that have not? . . . when ye come together to eat. . . If any man is hungry, let him eat at home; that your coming together be not unto judgment (condemnation)."

Acts 2:46 . . . "breaking bread at home" . . . where we have oikos, not oikia, oikos is not a private house, but a "worship-room", and the phrase should be translated "breaking bread from one worship-room to another," or "in various worship-rooms." And every day in the temple and at home (rather in various worship-rooms) they ceased not to teach and to preach Jesus as the Christ; 8:3 . . . "But Saul laid waste the Church, entering into every house (rather every worship-room) and dragging men and women committed them to prison," Rom. 16:5 . . . "salute the Church that is in their houses (rather in their worship-room)"; Titus 1:11 . . . "men who overthrew whole houses (rather whole worship-rooms), teachings which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake."

The Lord's Supper is not an appendage to be tacked on to the end of a public service and it may involve various groups of people which do not have the actual unity in Christ which the Supper is intended to express.

Sometimes well meaning saints urge the use of the Supper in interdenominational meetings, or in disparate gatherings, in order to try to demonstrate the unity of all saints. Real unity is certainly a worthy goal, for which Jesus prayed. But the use of the Supper to try to achieve it may lead to a tragic mistake of manipulating a saint-ritual to suggest a unity which is not there in fact.

Only the redeeming power of Jesus Christ through the Holy Spirit can make saints one in Christ's body. If people are truly regenerated by the Holy Spirit and are, therefore members of one body of Christ, the Lord's Supper can be the most magnificent expressions of that unity. However when some people believe that they became saints by being sprinkled in infancy; others believe that they became saints by immersion; and others believe that they became saints by being regenerated by the Holy Spirit . . . they may be furthering division by trying to demonstrate a unity in the Supper which they deny in their basic beliefs.

Jesus certainly made it clear that the Supper is not to be observed in a general public meeting. He took the disciples aside into an upper room; and by His insistent probing He made them examine their hearts and their relationship to Him. This is an indication that we should plan the observance of the Lord's Supper today, not in a

general meeting for the public, but in a special meeting of the Church Fellowship. This is the only situation in which the members can truly examine their relationship to Christ and to each other . . . and thereby "discern the Lord's body!" 1 Cor. 11:29. Not only should the Supper involve a special meeting of the Church; it should be the central act which dominates the entire service whenever it is held. It is true that the early Saints often ate the Supper at the conclusion of a love feast. But the entire meal was a part of the fellowship in Christ preparing the way for the climatic moment of giving the bread and the cup exactly as it was with Jesus and the Disciples in the Upper Room. Some Churches have found a marvelous renewal of the early saints practice by gathering the Church family around the tables for the evening's meal. Then in the simplest way someone at each table follows the direction of the pastor in serving the bread and the cup to those at the table.

Many variations are possible in the manner of observance, but any adaptation of the Supper should preserve the basic meaning . . . a deeply committed fellowship of Saints, whose lives are submitted to the disciples of the one body (the Church), and who examine themselves in spiritual depth as they eat the bread and drink the cup in remembrance of their Lord.

EXACTLY WHAT ELEMENTS SHOULD BE USED IN THE LORD'S SUPPER

Absolutely ridiculous arguments have been heard over the elements to be used in the Lord's Supper. Some people maintain that New Testament requires that real wine be used. As a matter of fact, the word wine is never used in connection with the Lord's Supper in the entire New Testament. Jesus probably did use a form of "home made" wine which was a common table drink in His day. But the Scriptures mention only the "cup" or the "fruit of the vine." Modern day alcoholic beverages are run through a commercial process which turns the natural "fruit of the vine" into a deadly drug which is a poor representation of the redeeming blood of Christ!

The bread was almost certainly unleavened bread . . . Luke 22:17, 19. It was at the feast of the unleavened bread that Jesus took the bread and blessed it. Some people who are determined to have the real wine which the Bible does not mention will stumble right over words about the unleavened bread!

Most serious in our changing of the elements is that, for practical reasons most churches have gotten away from the one loaf and the one cup. This unity of the cup and of the loaf is made the very basis of the meaning of the Supper in Paul's interpretation . . . 1 Cor. 10:16-17. We have been very careful to keep the form of Baptism because it portrays the meaning of Christ's burial . . . Rom. 6:4; but we have given up the one cup and the one loaf which picture our oneness in the Body of Christ.

In our large congregations and in this germ-conscious age, it may be virtually impossible to carry out this literal use of the one cup and the one loaf. Some argue that the use of the real wine in a single cup would reduce the danger of contagion because of its antiseptic qualities. Some try to preserve the symbolism of the one loaf by breaking a single loaf of bread in the presence of the congregation as the bread is offered to all.

Perhaps some of these problems can never be resolved in our large Churches and in this complex modern society. But we should strive in every possible way to express by the physical elements we use

the oneness of Christ's Body and the unity of the whole history of the redemption of the blood of Christ.

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR SEEING THAT THE ORDINANCE IS PROPERLY ADMINISTERED?

The responsibility of seeing that the ordinance is properly administered rests with the Church as a body; and the pastor is, in this matter, the proper representative and organ of the Church. In cases of extreme exigency however as where the Church has no pastor and no ordained minister can be secured, it is competent for the Church to appoint one from its own number to administer the ordinance . . . 1 Cor. 11:2-23 . . . "Now I praise you that ye remember me in all things and hold fast the traditions even as I delivered them to you . . . For I received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you that the Lord Jesus in the night in which he was betrayed took bread." Here the responsibility of administering the Lord's Supper is laid upon the body of believers.

The frequency with which the Lord's Supper is to be administered is not indicated either by the New Testament precept of by uniform New Testament example. We have instances of both of its daily and of its weekly observance. With respect to this, as well as with respect to the accessories of the ordinance the Church is to exercise a sound discretion. Acts 2:46. "And day by day continuing steadfastly with one accord in the temple and breaking bread at home (or perhaps, "in various worship rooms)" 20:7 . . . "And upon the first day of the week, when we were gathered together to break bread."

THE SYMBOLISM OF THE LORD'S SUPPER

The Lord's Supper sets forth in general the death of Christ as the sustaining power of the believer's life. It symbolizes the death of Christ for our sins. 1 Cor. 11:26; cf. Mark 14:24; Heb. 13:20.

It symbolizes our personal appropriation of the benefits of that death. 1 Cor. 11:24; cf. 1 Cor. 5:7.

It symbolizes the method of this appropriation, through union with Christ Himself. 1 Cor. 10:16; Matt. 26:26.

It symbolizes the continuous dependence of the believer for all spiritual life upon the once crucified, now living Saviour to whom he is thus united. cf. John 6:53.

It symbolizes the sanctification of the Saint through a spiritual reproduction in Him of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Rom. 8:10; Phil. 3:10.

It symbolizes the consequent union of Saints in Christ, their Head. 1 Cor. 10:17.

It symbolizes the coming joy and perfection of the kingdom of God. Luke 23:18; Mark 14:25; Matt. 26:29.

Report of the Committee

on the

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

By C. A. Holliday, Chairman
National Baptist Convention of America, 1967

BROTHERS, PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND DELEGATES:

The Christian Minister should be the most sensitive and concerned

person of all about the moral order and its needs. He is the "Church's Chief Witness." As a divinely called man, his commitment is "Woe is me, if I preach not the gospel." He, like Paul, must declare: "I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians, both to the wise and unwise." Also like Paul, the minister of today must have had a revolutionary spiritual experience. He knows God because God has spoken to him and revealed to him His will and message. Thus, the Preacher of today, and for these times, must preach with authority, in sight and interpretive understanding, as did Paul and the Prophets. The prophets—Amos, Hosea, Micah, Isaiah, Jeremiah and others who were moved by God's spirit and love—must be the modern preacher's example. They have given us the pattern of how God's servants must wrestle with the moral issues of their day. The preacher's one consuming purpose is to redeem the waste places of today's world. With profound and uncompromising conviction, he like his Lord, sanctifies himself to his task.

He glories not, save in the cross of Jesus Christ his Lord.

THE MINISTER WRESTLES WITH THE ISSUES RAISED BY THE NEW ETHICS AND MORALITY

1. A substitute morality—"a get-by-philosophy" dominates society today. A kind of "me too"—way of life.

2. Many people try to live in two worlds—a world of realism, and a world of idealism. Read and re-read Ps. 1 The two ways of life—the righteous and the ungodly.

3. The inevitable results of the New Ethics and Morality. You will be like the chaff which the wind drives away.

4. The New Morality in Sex Behavior—is leading us to moral bankruptcy—the home must regain what it has lost. The Psalmist said 3,000 years ago, Ps. 11:3 "If the foundation be destroyed, what can the righteous do."

II. THE MINISTER MUST KEEP AN UNQUALIFIED COMMITMENT TO A BURNING DIVINE URGE

The Minister who gears himself to serve in today's order must wrestle with the issues that are raised by the New Ethics and Morality.

1. The Preacher as a Person:

a. Must be capable of development—he must have native powers of mind and body; he must believe in hard study and engage in it; you may recall our book from last year "Toward a Better Ministry," we have a few free copies on hand today.

b. Must have a reasonably strong body to withstand the rigorous demands made upon him—be subject to call on a 24 hour basis.

c. Must have or acquire large sympathies for and an appreciation of people; whatever category they may fall in.

d. Must be willing to give of himself without expecting rewards; altruistic in mind and spirit.

e. Must know how to plan and organize effectively to achieve goals; in administering the affairs of God's Church.

f. Must be able to state his purposes clearly and pursue them rigorously; be able to communicate what he is trying to do as a minister.

III. THE PREACHER MUST BE CONSCIOUS OF HIS HIGH POSITION:

1. He must think of himself as called or especially appointed as evidenced in his position, commitment, purpose, and self-giving. Always humble in the sight of God.

2. He is an interpreter of life; of religion, and of God. Illust. Phillip and the Ethiopian eunuch—

3. He must understand the human scene and know how to apply the gospel message. Make your preaching relevant to this present age—

4. He must be a man of unqualified integrity, sobriety and honesty, as is becoming a man of his high office. Be exemplary in character—"We are epistles of God, read by all men."

IV. HIS EQUIPMENT AS AN INTERPRETER:

It must be remembered and emphasized that the interpreter of life does not become equipped for his task in some vagrant and haphazard manner. He must acquire it by diligent, constant, and prolonged study. His acquaintance with life, its meaning and needs is not superficial, but intimate. He can only interpret life when he knows it.

1. He must know God as his personal Lord and Saviour—Isa. 6:; Acts 12:24 (But the word of God grew and multiplied.)

2. He must have heard—in his conscience—the Lord saying "He will go?"—Isa. 6.

3. He must know the meaning of "Thus saith the Lord" and "Abide by that meaning." Never trifle with God.

4. The Preacher must know people in all their various needs, longings, sufferings, and potentialities—such knowledge is a vital part of his equipment.

5. All areas of knowledge are the sources out of which his experiences are enriched and from which his message is drawn.

V. THE PREACHER AT HIS TASK:

The work of the ministry is hard and exacting. It is no place for seekers after easy jobs nor cowards who are unwilling to struggle and fight in a hard battle.

1. The preacher wages a battle against foes that are not only popular but also strongly entrenched. Easy and glamorous living for some, popular applause for many others, and temporary security for many more. The preacher's foes fight with weapons of pleasure, dishonesty, and false promises.

2. For understanding the preacher's battle line, read again the wilderness temptation of Jesus—Matt. 4:5-11; Luke 4:1-15. (He lives by the word of God)—

3. Study carefully the method of Jesus and his victory; appropriate its lessons in the struggle of today.

Since we met in our last Annual Session, I have been privileged to visit several State Conventions and numerous District Associations to lecture and distribute literature on "Toward A Better Ministry." Your Committee wishes to make the following recommendations—To:

1. Continue as a member of the study on the Christian Ministry. That our convention accept this committee as the resource agent for current literature and information leading toward a better ministry.

2. That the committee's Headquarters will be 210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas. It is to serve as coordinator for a "Skill Bank" for references when men are needed to fill positions with certain qualifications such as counselors, educational directors, ministers of music, Correctional Institutions and the Poverty Program, etc.

C. A. Holliday, Chairman
C. Wm. Black, Jr.
Robert L. Rowe
Frank K. Sims

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY

Brother President, Officers, Messengers and Visiting Friends:

I come for the second time since the re-creation of the Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel to submit my report.

In the outset—let me stress the importance of the Chaplain's ministry to the man in the Armed Force Services and their families, whether stationed in this country or abroad. I am happy to say, as I make my report this year, I have a better understanding of this valuable ministry which is performed by hundreds of Chaplains in all of the branches of Armed Services. My recent trip to Germany provided me with the privilege of visiting two Air Force Bases—one in Wiesbaden, Germany, and the other in Berlin, Germany. In Wiesbaden, at the 81st Tactical Fighter Wing, I was shown charts, diagrams and maps of how the religious programs were operated—touching every segment of military life. In the light of this visit, I came away more determined to make every earnest appeal for qualified ministers to enter this service—young men with four (4) years' College Degree and a degree in Theology. This is a service that requires dedicated men who feel the need of administering to the spiritual needs of those in service.

"Sooner or later, man, if he is wise, discovers that life is a mixture of good days and bad, victory and defeat, give and take. A chaplain more than anyone else is aware of this.

He learns that it doesn't pay to be a sensitive soul; that he should let some things go over his head like water rolling off a duck's back.

He learns that he who loses his temper usually loses out. He learns that all men have burnt toast for breakfast now and then, and that he shouldn't take the other fellow's grouch too seriously.

He learns that "buck-passing" always turns out to be a boomerang, that it never pays.

He comes to realize that the chaplaincy could run along perfectly well without him.

He learns that it doesn't matter so much who gets the credit so long as the image of the chaplaincy is held high.

He learns that most of the other chaplains have brains that are as good as better, and that hard work and not cleverness is the secret of success.

He learns to sympathize with the younger chaplains coming into the chaplaincy because he remembers how bewildered he was when he first started out.

He learns that no man ever got to first base alone, and that it is only through cooperative effort that we move on to better things.

Therefore, as we continue in the chaplaincy, it behooves all of us to review our relationships with others in our daily work and contacts. Our primary concern should be "All for the honor and glory of God."

—Walter F. McLeod, from Chaplain Newsletter

Meetings of the General Commission are held twice a year in Washington, D.C., for the purpose of (1) policy making, and (2) receiving reports from Chiefs of Chaplains in the various branches of the Armed Services—Army, Navy, Air Force, and Veterans Administration.

Highlights of the October 1966 meeting:

Guests were Chaplain, LTC, Victor H. Schroeder, USAF, Deputy National Air Chaplain of the Civil Air Patrol, and Air Commodore E. S. Light, Chaplain General of the Canadian Defense Forces. Chaplain Light addressed the members on the progress and problems in

Canada's plan to unify its Defense Forces including its Chaplaincy program.

Reports were heard from committees and staff members of the Commission. In the light of recent pressures to lower the formal educational criteria for chaplain candidates, the following resolution was presented by Bishop Dwight E. Loder of the Methodist Church, and unanimously adopted at the plenary session on Wednesday, October 12, 1966:

Whereas

The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel has developed and maintained basic educational standards as requested for the chaplaincy in the Armed Forces.

And Whereas

The present high professional quality of the chaplaincy now obtaining is directly related to these elemental educational standards.

And Whereas

It is the strong purpose of the General Commission as well as the Chiefs of Chaplains to maintain this level of professional excellence.

Therefore, be it resolved

That the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel now reaffirm its support of present educational standards as minimal requisites for the chaplaincy in the Armed Forces, now and in the future.

In last April's meeting (1967), we celebrated A HALF CENTURY OF SERVICE, marking 50 years of service. 50 years ago, the major religious bodies of the United States began taking interest in the organizational requirements of the Chaplaincy in the Army and Navy.

At that time, and especially during World War I, the hundreds of chaplains were in need for more structure, regulations, facilities and equipment. So, a committee of distinguished Protestant leaders undertook to make these needs a reality. Today, these needs are carried on by the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel.

Following is a letter from the Executive Secretary of the General Commission, dated August 10, 1967:

Dear Dr. Sims:

At its annual Meeting, April 25, 1967, the General Commission established the asking rate for the 1968 budget at \$75.00 per chaplain.

The asking is computed by multiplying the total number of chaplains a denomination had on active duty as of July 1, 1967, in the three branches of the armed forces and in full-time service in the Veterans Administration chaplaincy by the established asking rate. The minimum asking is \$100.00 for less than two chaplains on duty. Our information concerning the number of chaplains from your communion who were serving on active duty as of July 1, 1967, with the Armed Forces, and as full-time chaplains with the Veterans Administration is as follows:

Army	1
Navy	0
Air Force	2
V. A.	0
Total	3

Based on the above number of chaplains, our asking from your communion in support of the 1968 budget is \$150.00.

With genuine appreciation of your continuing and generous support for this important ministry, I am

Cordially,
A. Ray Appelquist
Executive Secretary

It was my proud and happy privilege to visit two of the United States Air Bases one week ago. A letter sent by Executive Secretary Appelquist to Col. John P. Fellows who heads the U.S. Office of Command Chaplains in Europe, telling him of my visit, opened every door for me, and I received the utmost in courtesy and entertainment. Although I had left my copy of the letter, telephone exchanges between Sweden to Wiesbaden, Germany made known my arrival time, and we were met by Lt. Col. A. O. Youngblood, head of Professional Division of Chaplains, and Col. Dixon, Administrative Head of Chaplains in Germany. They drove us to our hotel, saw that we were properly checked in, went up to inspect our room to see that everything was comfortable and in order, and took us to lunch, conferences, dinner and sight-seeing, along with giving us a briefing on the chaplaincy work on the Base—a planned program to meet the religious needs of all the people of all age levels.

Col. Dixon informed us that during the course of 13 Sundays, 2700 religious services are held—400,000 people hear the gospel preached, and 218,000 persons taught in Sunday School. This takes in what is known as the Bentwaters and Woodbridge sections.

Other interesting activities were planned, but upon hearing of the collapse of Miss Mahalia Jackson in Berlin, we decided to go there immediately to her bedside in the hospital. Col. Youngblood called the Air Base in Berlin, arranged for our hotel, and had two officers of the Air Base there to meet us. These were Maj. Richards and his associate. All military courtesy was extended to us.

We are so pleased to have in attendance here at the Eighty Seventh session of the National Baptist Convention two (2) of our chaplains: Lt. Walter McDuffy, who is serving in the Air Force, and CPT Edward O. White of the Army.

The Fall meetings of the General Commission will be held at the Pick Hotel in Washington, D.C. on October 17 and 18—the October 18 meeting to be at the Almas Temple. The Air Force Command Chaplains Conference will be in session at the Statler Hilton during the same week. The Army Conference is scheduled for the of August 28 at Fort Myer, and the next Navy Supervisory Chaplains Conference is scheduled for the week of January 15, 1968.

Our recommendations are:

1. That the National Baptist Convention of America, its State Conventions, District Conventions and local churches use every means necessary to encourage qualified young ministers to enter into the chaplaincy ministry of the Armed Service of the United States.
2. That the sum of \$150.00—the amount asked by the General Commission of our communion in support of the 1968 budget—be donated.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY

of
The National Baptist Convention of America
Rev. E. Edward Jones
Rev. W. A. Johnson
Frank K. Sims, Chairman
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President

Enrollment Report OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 1967-68

National Baptist Convention of America Roster for 1967-68

PRESIDENT EMERITUS

Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72200.

PRESIDENT

Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32200.

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 South Central Ave., Los Angeles, California 90000.

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas 77000.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Rev. Robert H. Wilson, 2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas 75204.

RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., 1227 N. Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Rev. R. W. Woullard, P.O. Box 1204, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401.

Alton Hill, Evanston Ill.

Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2003 Merigny St., New Orleans, La. 70100.

Rev. D. Manning Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif. 94100.

Rev. Rufus Daniels, 907 Friendship Street, Conway, S.C. 29526.

OFFICIAL REPORTER

Rev. Wm. Downs, 1017 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio 44100.

TREASURER

Rev. John Francis, 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, La. 70100.

AUDITOR

Rev. B. E. Joshua, 2627 South Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75215.

Rev. Z. Broadus, Assistant Auditor, 604 E. Covent Street, Victoria, Texas 77901.

STATISTICIAN

Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 719 Crosby St., San Diego, Calif. 92100.

HISTORIAN

Rev. Marvin Griffin, 915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas 76700.

RAILROAD COMMISSION

Rev. H. D. W. Stewart, Chairman, 207 Asbury Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29601.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. E. D. Johnson, Chairman, 7010 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secy., P.O. Box 8147, Houston, Texas 77000.

Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director

PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, 310 14th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37200.

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary, 523-2nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37200.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Dr. O. B. Williams, Corresponding Secy., 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon 97200.

Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secy., 2534 North Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46200.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas 78200.

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35200.

Rev. Preston Allen Sr., Recording Secretary 34466 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD

Rev. J. I. Jackson, Chairman, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Texas 77550.

Rev. L. H. Davison, Secretary Treasurer, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

EVANGELICAL BOARD

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida 33853.

Dr. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Texas 77000.

Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N.G. Street, Richmond, Ind. 47374.

NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Ira L. Clark, President, 3615 Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas 77000.

Chas. L. Peters, 1st Vice President, 2738 Chularch Street, New Orleans, La. 70100.

E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President, 3641 Florence Street, San Diego, Calif. 92100.

E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President, 7656 Lafayette Street, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Chas. Ratliff, Rec. Secretary, 2400 90th Avenue, Oakland, Calif. 94600.

Vester C. Hurks, Rec. Secretary, 1018 W. 28th Street, Houston, Texas 77000.

Aaron Prewitt, Assistant Secy., J. L. Hardman, Treasurer, 3116 Hamilton Street, Houston, Texas 77000.

F. D. Dinkins, Teacher,

Frank Williams, Auditor, 2210 Soniat Street, New Orleans, La. 70100.

E. Robey, Historian, 857 47th Street, Oakland, Calif. 94600.

James Kelton, Statistician, 3128 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Abe Maden, President of Presidents Council, 1103 Defender Street, Houston, Texas 77000.

Chas. L. Peters Jr., Pianist, 1630 S. Sierra Bonita Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. 90000.

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION OFFICERS

Rev. Wm. Bowie Jr., Chrm., 3401 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas 77000.

Dr. W. N. Daniel, Vice Chrm., 6948 S. Stewart Avenue, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

John W. Williams, Th.D., Secretary-Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley, Rec. Secretary, 2624 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President, 1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas 78702.

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield Thompson, 1st Vice President, 516 Waverly, Tucson, Arizona 85700.

Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, 2nd Vice President, 2220 Spiros Avenue, Jacksonville, Fla. 32200.

Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Rec. Secretary, 8251 S. Rhodes Avenue, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Mrs. Otameise L. McFee, Assistant Secy., 2915 E. 29th Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. D. C. Cooksey, Pianist, 1537 E. Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106.

1966 ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE PRESIDENT:

Mrs. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas 78200.

Mrs. Minnie Mosley, 1516 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. Annie Brigham, Box 322, Bonifay, Florida 82425.

Mrs. Hattie M. L. Wright, 840 Indiana Avenue, Toledo, 7 Ohio 43600.

Mrs. B. E. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Mrs. Eva B. White, Corr. Secy., 2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore, Md. 21216.

Mrs. E. Duke, Treasurer, 436 Third Avenue, Bogalusa, La. 70427.

Mrs. Etta Mae Dewitty, National Chorister, 2003 E. 16th Street, Austin, Texas 78700.

Mrs. R. I. Jacob, Statistician, Route 2, Box 35c, Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301.

Mrs. Amelia Houston, Historian, 200 South W. 5th St., Belle Glade, Fla. 32425.

Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Teacher, 1510 12th Ct., North, Birmingham, Ala. 35204.

Mrs. Maud Overton, 1617 New York Avenue, Austin, Texas 78700.

Mrs. B. L. H. Brandshaw, Box 327, Round Rock, Texas 78664.

Mrs. S. E. Adkinson, 2303 Davis Street, Houston, Texas 77000.

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, President, 1166 Rapids Street, Alexandria, La. 71301.

Mrs. Sarah Adams, Vice President, 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich. 49001.

Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, 2nd Vice Pres., 8226 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Mrs. Beulah Ward, Recording Secy., 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. A. L. Cosby, 1st Asst. Secy., 1019—10th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 37200.

Mrs. Evelyn Bowen, 2nd Asst. Secy., 1614 E. 41st Street, Los Angeles, California 90000.

Miss Olivia Harris, Corresponding Secy., 1195 Coletto Street, Austin, Texas 78700.

Mrs. R. A. Moore, Treasurer, 2222 N. Yorktown Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106.

Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Pianist, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Asst. Pianist (Decd.), 1324 N. Navidad Street, San Antonio, Texas 78200.

Mrs. Rhebe M. Langhum, Statistician, 312 Como Street, San Antonio, Texas 78200.

Mrs. Blanche Hardman, Historian, 3116 Hamilton Ave., Houston, Texas 77000.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA YOUTH CONVENTION OFFICERS 1967-68

Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, General Advisor, 470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, Calif. 90037.

Rev. James J. Sutton, President, Oakland, Calif. 94600.

Rev. Willie J. Brown, 1st Vice Pres., Little Rock, Ark. 72200.

Melvin Truss, 2nd Vice President, Birmingham, Ala. 35200.

Vera Handley, Recording Secretary, Alexandria, La. 71301.

Norma Edmondson, Asst. Recording Secy., Oakland, Calif. 94600.

Juanita Fefee, Financial Secretary, Oakland, Calif. 94600.

Bernard Pierson, Treasurer, Houston, Texas 77000.

OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE NATIONAL SUPERVISORS COUNCIL OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION

Sponsors Council of the Youth Convention:

Mrs. Lucy LaCrosse, President, New Orleans, La. 70100.

Mrs. T. E. Spiller, 1st Vice President, Houston, Texas 77000.

Mrs. Hattie Alexander, 2nd Vice Pres., Florida.

Mrs. Lucille McElroy, Recording Secy., Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106.

Mrs. Lora Bell, Financial Secretary, Los Angeles, Calif. 90000.

Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corresponding Secy., New Orleans, La. 70100.

Mrs. Katie Sloan, Treasurer, Detroit, Mich. 48200.

Mrs. Alberta Ford, Chaplin

Mrs. Alice Bailey, Council Mother, Birmingham, Ala. 35204.

1967-68 ROSTER OF NURSES CORPS NAT'L BAPTIST OF AMERICA

Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, President, 5 Old Paris Mt. Rd., Greenville, S.C. 29601.

Mrs. Helen Ussery, LVN, 1st Vice Pres., 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Texas 77000.

Mrs. Ruby Rowe, 2nd Vice President, 1344 W. 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46200.

Mrs. Mattie Linsey, PN, 3rd Vice Pres., 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60600.

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, LPN, Rec. Secy., 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70100.

Mrs. Louise Rideaux, LVN, Asst. Rec. Secy., 2807 Tierwaster St., Houston, Texas 77000.

Mrs. Laura Fuller, LPN, Corresponding Secy., 10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29601.

Mrs. Margaret Alston, National Treas., LPN, 124—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98100.

Mrs. Thelma A. Holley, LVN, National instructor, 2536 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif. 94100.

Mrs. Sadie Tea, Asst. Instructor, Houston, Texas 77000.

Mrs. Alma Mimms, National Chorister, 1502 Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46200.

Mrs. Leola Jamerson, LVN, National Chaplin, 2458 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94100.

Mrs. Lula Johnson, National Historian, 2523 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46200.
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, National Advisor, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S.C. 29601.

Mrs. Theresa Griffen, LPN, Parliamentarian, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. 70072.

OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE USHER CONVENTION AUXILIARY OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Katie Allen, President, 1806 Chestnut Ave., Austin, Texas 78700.

Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, 1st Vice Pres., 721 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky. 40200.

Mrs. Helen Porter, 2nd Vice Pres., 3332 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo. 64100.

Mrs. Dorothy Garrison, Rec. Secy., 1322 Anetta St., New Orleans, La. 70100.

Mrs. Viola F. Johnson, Asst. Secy., 1358 Bridier St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32200.

Mrs. Willie Mae Young, Cor. Secy., 1354 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich. 49001.

Mr. Charles J. Williams, Treasurer, 929 King Drive, El Corrito, Calif. 94530.

Mrs. Hattie Johnson, Chaplain, 1448 N. Galzua St., New Orleans, La. 70100.

Mrs. Elma Horton, Historian, 107 22nd Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98100.
Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor, 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas 78700.

Rev. Brandon McClellan, Asst. Bible Instructor, 2218 Josephine St., New Orleans, La. 70100.

ARKANSAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 12th and Higgen Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense \$ 50.00

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, 12th and Higgen Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 960.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 100.00

Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Woods, Pastor, Route 2 Box 535, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 25.00

ARIZONA

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 901 West Buckeye Road, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense 25.00

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 330 East Adams Street, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense 25.00

Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Revels, Pastor, 2031 South Tyndell, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense 25.00

ALABAMA

Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minefield, Pastor, 530 North 4th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 200.00

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Harrison, Pastor, 1200 Lafayette Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 25.00

Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 60.00

49th Street Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 25.00

Lilly Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Pastor, Route 6 Box 649 Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 25.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, 4800 6th Avenue South, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 25.00

VICE PRESIDENTS

State Convention

General Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Arkansas, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President, 12th and Hanger Street Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 50.00

General Baptist Convention, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, 2610 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense 100.00

New Era Progressive State Convention Of Alabama, Rev. E. J. Minefield, President, 530 North 4th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense 200.00

Baptist Golden State Convention Of California, Rev. C. D. Fisher, President, 1303 Summit Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. Annie Huspeth, Convention Expense 100.00

Union General Convention Of California, Rev. T. T. Turnor, President, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense 25.00

Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention Of Delaware, and Adjoining States, Rev. J. H. Williams, President, Po. Box 306 Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense 100.00

Progressive Baptist State Convention Of Florida, Rev. J. W. Dawson, Secretary, Lakeland, Florida, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, 954 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense 500.00

M. And E. Baptist State Convention Of Florida, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense 150.00

Baptist State Missionary and Educational Convention of Illinois, Rev. Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President, 3993 South Parkway—Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense 500.00

Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense 100.00

Kentucky State Convention Rev. E. M. Elmore, President, 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense 100.00

General Baptist Convention Of Kansas, Rev. John W. Williams, President, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense 100.00

Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Rev. O. Stencil, Convention Expense 100.00

South Mississippi State Convention, Dr. R. W. Woullard, President, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense 100.00

General Progressive State Convention, Rev. B. J. Smith, President, Route 1—Okolona, Mississippi, Box 129, Convention Expense	100.00
New York Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Rev. D. A. Rooks, Secretary, Po. Box 329 Wyandanch, New York, Convention Expense	100.00
Garden State Convention, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 576 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Secretary, Mrs. Dorothy Jennings, 260 West Ryan, Street, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention Of North Carolina, Dr. J. W. White, President, 211 Ashland Avenue, Asheville, North Carolina, Secretary, Dr. O. J. Sherrill, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General State Convention, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President, 1122 East Midwest, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	100.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 64321 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist Missionary And Educational State Convention Of Oklahoma, Rev. Mose Howard Sr., President, 1717 Michigan Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention Of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., President, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Secretary, Rev. C. J. Jeffrey, Convention Expense	500.00
General Baptist Convention Of The Northwest, Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00
Secretary, Oneida Warren, Messengers, Rev. O. B. William Baptist Missionary And Educational Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Secretary, Rev. R. A. Fishborn, Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary General Baptist Convention Of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, President, 3202 Trulley Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkenson, President, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Tennessee, Rev. J. L. Campbell, President, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, 703 Delaware Avenue, Hampton, Virginia, Secretary, Dr. W. D. Tyree, 211 Hough Avenue, Messengers, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, 628 Newton Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Convention Expense	200.00
ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD	
March, 1967	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 12th And Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
ALABAMA	
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344—30th Street North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. Perry, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. Dixon, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2207—22nd Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	26.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	26.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townson, Pastor, Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Lexley, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Prichard, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sankey, Pastor, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townson, Pastor, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood, Pastor, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
CALIFORNIA	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver, Pastor, Messenger, Rev. T. Toliver, Bakersfield, California Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor, Messenger, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Bakersfield, Cal. Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Stovoll, Pastor, 3301 King Street, Berkley, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Isral Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Hudson,	

Pastor, 5946 So. Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	500.00
Friendly Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. Earl Hutchinson, Pastor, 1010 South Avolon Blvd., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Messengers, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, 1858 W. 83rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Sperer, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. L. W. Sperer, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. J. T. Stewart, 6612 So. Western, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	40.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. R. R. Williams, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	300.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Holly, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. W. M. Holly, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater William Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor, 688—9th Street, Oakland, California, Messengers, Rev. J. S. Smith, Convention Expense	50.00
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph S. Sutton, 1714 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Richard, Pastor, 408 W. Macathus Bend, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Bible Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor, 1253 Holman Road, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, Oakland, California, Messengers, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Robert George, Pastor, Messengers, Rev. Robert George, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 303 Summit Street, Pasadena, California, Clerk, Mrs. Mary McDanils, Messengers, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Convention Expense	25.00
North Richmond Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Newsome, Pastor, Richmond, California, Messengers, Rev. C. W. Newsome, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffen, Pastor, Richmond, California, Messengers, Rev. G. G. Griffen, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Ruth Jackson, 227 Thrift Street, San Francisco,	

California, Messengers, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Convention Expense	200.00
First Friendship Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 501 Sterner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Siani Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 6823 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, Messengers, Rev. H. Malone, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 1365 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, San Francisco, California, Messenger, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 W. Worth Street, Stockton, California, Messengers, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Convention Expense	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean, Pastor, 718 So. Windsor Avenue, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor San Diego, California, Messengers, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Convention Expense	100.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor, 3030—26th Avenue, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
COLORADO	
St. Stephen Baptist Church (No Pastor), 3147 Lafayette Street Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stepher, Pastor, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado, Messengers, Rev. J. O. Stepher, Convention Expense	25.00
DELAWARE	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense	125.00
D.C.	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pastor, 1551 Hemlock Street, N.W. Washington, D.C., Convention Expense	25.00
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Lee Walls, Pastor, 1000 East Capitol Street, N.E. Washington, D.C. Convention Expense	25.00
FLORIDA	
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 922 Woodrow Avenue, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Hericho, Pastor, 927 So. Central Street, Apoka, Florida, Convention Expense	20.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 532 S. W. 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Estell Conerys, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor, 601 South West 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Messengers, Rev. O. D. Williams, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie, Pastor, 748 Southwest	

Avenue D, Belleglade, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Alene Tukes, Gen. Del. South Bay, Florida, Messengers, Rev. E. Coffie, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Overstreet, Pastor, 925 Ruliz Avenue, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, 1195 Laurell Street, Bartow, Florida, Messengers, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Convention Expense	50.00
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. John Frison, Pastor, 1010 King Street, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bulah Mill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, P. O. Box 532 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 708 N. Majstle Avenue, Clearwater, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. V. O. Sims, 703 Seminole, Messengers, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, Box 1115, Clowistor, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, Pastor, 520 North East, Dade City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Box 141, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. Edwards, Pastor, 2030 Poln Avenue, Fort Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Robinson, Pastor, Prince And Dunbar Street, Fort Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Bulah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jacobs, Pastor, 1706—12th Street, Hains City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, 829 W. 17th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, 1551 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor, 1418 Vanburen, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Charles B. Dailey, 1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida, (32206) Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Messengers, Rev. W. M. Hill, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hortley, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Messengers, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 964 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Clerk, D. R. Toyton, Messengers, Dr. J. C. Sams, Convention Expense	500.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 1108 W. 13th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 703 W. 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jack-	

son, Pastor, 932 Dakota Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 1027 West 11th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Clerk, Alhorth Strickland, 1002 N. Florida Avenue, Messengers, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. McClory, Pastor, Route 8, Box 1296, Lakeland, Florida, Messengers, Rev. D. W. McClory, Convention Expense	25.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Rolinson, Pastor, 607 Carver Road, Lakewales, Florida, (33853) Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Nickoles, Pastor, 905 Gencimore Street, Lamk, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Judson Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, P. O. Box 6, Milton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, P. O. Box 6, Milton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 2555 Wells Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 604 West Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314 So. Parramore Avenue, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Sutton, Pastor, 824 Hamilton Avenue, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jackson E. Jones, Pastor, 1015 North Cove Blvd., Panama City, Florida, Clerk, George Reese, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Glover, Pastor, 660 East 10th Court, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Englewood Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. Savage, Pastor, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Pray Wheel Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Fairly, Pastor, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, P. O. Box 199, Pierce, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. James, Pastor, 168 West 5th Street, Pahokee, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, 1910 St. Petersburg, Florida, Messenger, Rev. Frank Cubby, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver Pearson, Pastor, 1327 22nd Avenue South, Sun City, Florida, St. Petersburg, Florida, Messengers, Rev. Oliver Person Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, 2560 9th Avenue So. St. Petersburg, Florida, Messengers, Rev. Joseph Gordon, Convention Expense	25.00

St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 352-11th Street N. St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. James Jackson, Pastor, 1715 Tanzerne Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 1616-27th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Clerk, Mr. J. Boyd, 2901-13th Avenue So., Messengers, Rev. L. S. McCree, Convention Expense	50.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. V. Palmer, Pastor, 1302 Shepherd Avenue, Sanford, Florida, Clerk, V. H. Jenkins, Maginist Avenue, Sanford, Florida, Messengers, Rev. H. V. Palmer, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. Whitehurst, Pastor, 920 Cypress Street, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, Route 2, Box 303, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Robinson, Pastor, Newton and Gillespie Avenue, Sarasota, Florida, Clerk, Mr. J. C. Mickens, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Robinson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, P. O. Box 443, Sarasota, Florida, Clerk, Willie Mae Phillips, Messengers, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Convention Expense	30.00
Truevine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCrary, D.D., 3036 Dixie Avenue, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, 407 Lemon Street, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. William, Pastor, Box 141, Altamonte Spring, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, 2711 East Anderson Street, Tampa, Florida, Messengers, Rev. I. Anderson, Convention Expense	25.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Sconleng, Pastor, 3618-33rd Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Messengers, Rev. J. M. Sconleng, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor, 4004 Lasale Street, Tampa, Florida, Messengers, Rev. F. G. Hilton, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Stancil, Pastor, 3602-33rd Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Messengers, Mrs. Sallie Peoples, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilcox, Pastor, 5th Avenue and 15th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Calhoun, Pastor, 2511 East Columbus Drive, Tampa, Florida 33605-Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Pastor, 4302-39th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridgen, Pastor, Po.	

Box 3165, Winter Haven, Florida 33880-Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Pastor, 123 Avenue Y, North East, Winterhaven, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Alice Williams, Messengers, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 121 South Pennsylvania, Winter Park, Florida, Clerk, S. Bullard, Messengers, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia, Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Linon, Pastor, 842 English Court, Winterpark, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, 55 Center Street, Winter Garden, Florida, Clerk, Ozel Reeze, Messengers, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Convention Expense	25.00
INDIANA	
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. George Pearson, Pastor, 1500 West 16th Street, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Butler, Pastor, 321 North Rogers Street, Bloomington, Indiana, Clerk, Cordell Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Davison, Pastor, Connersville, Indiana, Clerk, Julia Hamilton, Convention Expense	50.00
McFarland Baptist Church, Rev. I. A. McIntyre, Pastor, Evansville, Indiana, Messengers, Rev. K. A. McIntyre, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Walters, Pastor, 400 West Madison, Franklin, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Dr. J. T. Highbough, Pastor, 332 West 28th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, North, Rev. Frank Young, Pastor, 877 Ydell Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Lena Thurman, Messengers, Rev. J. Theo. Shepherd, 2236 West 66th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Irrington First Baptist Church, Dr. R. H. Neal, Pastor, 5522 Greenfield Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messengers, Dr. R. H. Noel, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, THD-1519 Martendale Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Bennie Lee, Pastor, 2581 Baltimore, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 727 Blake Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Cecile B. Fields, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 3050 Broadway Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Church, 1848 Boulevard Place, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 1401 East 15th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Bessie	

Holt, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Owens, Pastor, 2304 North Arsenal Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Zula Coffen, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Pastor, 3031 Eastern Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messengers, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Mrs. L. B. Dillard, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor, 2325 Harvey Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church of Bridgeport, Rev. John R. Steverson, Pastor, 8734 Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Groves, Pastor, 2731 North Keystone, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, 701 North West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Short, Pastor, 519 East 23rd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Anie Gordon, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor, 1137-39th Street, North Sheffield, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. William L. Stueris, Pastor, 1031 Hesbrook Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, K. H. Moore, Convention Expense	25.00
New Garfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. Poole, Pastor, 2962 East Minnesota Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mary A. Mazers, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendelton, Pastor, 1763 Linder Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Delight Cauch, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. William Sweatt, Pastor, 1302 North Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mildred Mockobo, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2833 East 25th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, N. Simmons, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Tried Stone Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Vance, Pastor, 9th and Camp Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 1960 Yarrees Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Lorene Leeper, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, 3105 Henry Street, Rev. Matthew Downey, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Anna Grinster, Convention Expense	25.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor, 1146 South Kenwood Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Clara Sayles, Convention Expense	25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Hatcher, Pastor, 1426 North Arsenal Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Amanda Heggins, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 1502	

West Pruett Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mayrue N. Clark, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Pittman, Pastor, 2437 Columbia Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, 718 North West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Kemper, Pastor, Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Burton, Pastor, 819 Appersenary North, Kokomo, Indiana, Clerk, Aline V. Moore, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Sheal, Pastor, Kenyford Heights, Indiana, Clerk, Pauline Young, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Wilkins, Pastor, 1115 East Jackson Street, Muncie, Indiana, Clerk, E. B. Haywood, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broows, Pastor, 1700 East Butler Street, Muncie, Indiana, Clerk, Gladys Sweatt, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Daw, Pastor, 1101 North Macedonia Street, Muncie, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. I. J. Nettles, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galatian Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Webster, Pastor, 425 West 2nd Street, New Albany, Indiana, Clerk, Willie Moore, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Pastor, New Albany, Indiana, Clerk, A. Phillips, Convention Expense	25.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Girten, Pastor, 1205 South Main Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, 1315 North G. Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 313 East Ohio Street, South Bend, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Nancy Stokes, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. B. L. White, 1601 West Lester Street, South Bend, Indiana, Clerk, Robert F. Henry, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Booker West, Pastor, South Bend, Indiana, Clerk, Ruth Boldon, Convention Expense	25.00
Loss Creek Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsley, Pastor, Route-Box, 6 Terrehaute, Indiana, Clerk, M. Shepherd, Convention Expense	25.00
ILLINOIS	
Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Morgan, Pastor, 814 East Galena Street, Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor, 6954 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois, Con-	

vention Expense	50.00
Boulevard Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Seales, Pastor, 9216 La Fayette Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
First Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Tapps, Pastor, 1247 Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Erie Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hardaway, Pastor, 2013 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloah Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, 835 South Ade Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Chambers Robinson, Pastor, 9231 South Cottage Grove, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor, 1049 West Marquette Road, Chicago, Illinois, Messengers, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. Lewis, Pastor, 1037 West 112th Place, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. S. Woods, 1016 West 112th Place, Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. F. D. Johnson, 7010 South Union Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60621, Convention Expense	200.50
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Bro. J. A. Nobles, Messengers, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Convention Expense	250.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 117 South Bell Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Alice Shelton, Messengers, Rev. J. A. Allen, Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster, Pastor, 6633 Normal Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Bradley, Messengers, Bro. Frank L. Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
Commonwealth Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Henderson, Pastor, 1318 South Keeler Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Daniels, Pastor, 415 West Englewood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60621, Convention Expense	200.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard, Pastor, 2400 West Warner Blvd., Chicago, Illinois—Home, 4209 West Wilcox, Convention Expense	50.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor, 2151 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60624, Convention Expense	500.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Hubbard, Pastor, 2644 West Wilcox, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Lula Moore, 3062 Walnut Street, Messengers, Rev. Arthur Hubbard, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, 1725 South Kildare Street, Chicago, Illinois 60624, Convention Expense	25.00

Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. V. Dortch, Pastor, 3120—22nd and Well Street, Chicago, Illinois 60636, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Julia Lewis, Messengers, Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Richardson, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Pastor, 942 North Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Willing Workers Baptist Church, Rev. Ray Browder, Pastor, 2851 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Jessie Barks, 2945 West Walnut Street, Messengers, Rev. Ray Browder, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Sercye, Pastor, 3642 West Roosevelt Road, Chicago, Illinois, Messengers, Rev. E. Sercye, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Horton, Pastor, 1956 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60612, Clerk, Miss Mollie Henderson, 822 South Karlov Avenue, Messengers, Rev. J. A. Horton, Mrs. Mollie Henderson, Rev. S. H. Graham, Convention Expense	200.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mandy, Pastor, 512 East Haussler Street, Centralia, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 1113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois, Messengers, C. L. Holmes, Martha William, Mamie New, Mr. and Mrs. L. Langston, Convention Expense	300.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie Jr., Pastor, Whitelore and Grand Avenue, Galesburg, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. John Easley, Messengers, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Bowie Jr., Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. St. Jones, Pastor, 673 Oakland Avenue, Lake Forest, Illinois 60023, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard, Owens D. D., Pastor, 26 Washington Avenue, La Grange, Illinois 60525, Clerk, Mrs. T. T. Whatter, 113 Buff Avenue, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Sykos, Pastor, 446 South 13th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Nash, Pastor, 1026 Newby Street, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dawson, Pastor, 301 Bell Street, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Clerk, Odessa Hall, 425 Forst Street, Sare, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Kimbrough, Pastor, College And Oak Streets, Sporta, Illinois 62286, Clerk, Mrs. Gloria Dimus, 903 East Morton Street, Messengers, Rev. Charles Kimbrough, Mrs. Hattie L. Harlstock, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Hubbard, Pastor, 100 South 18th Street, Springfield, Illinois, Messengers, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Convention Expense	25.00
KENTUCKY	
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, Pastor, Earlington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00

Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northerington, Pastor, 510 Jefferson Street, Franklin, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Pearson, Pastor, 119 South Mulberry Street, Georgetown, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Nills, Jr., Pastor, 644 Sumpter Street, Independence, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Darby, Pastor, 513 East Brickridge Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Louis- ville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Callaway, Pastor, 1533 West First Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Curby, Pastor, 401 South 4th Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Con- vention Expense	40.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock, Pastor, Louis- ville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, Pastor, 222 Grand Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Camp Branch Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 511 South Western Parkway Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Galation Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Webster, Pastor, 3217 Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Gentry, Pastor, Louis- ville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Goodloe, Pastor, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Oneal, Pastor, Summerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
KANSAS	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. James Wilkes, Pastor, 2620 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Messengers, Rev. James Wilkes, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. L. Milbon, Pastor, 2400 North 13th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Messengers, Rev. L. Milbon, Convention Expense	25.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 2521 North Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Messengers, Rev. C. B. Brookins	
LOUISIANA	
Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams, Pastor, Box 1051 Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

Pringrove Baptist Church, Dr. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, 112 North 8th Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Dr. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rax, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, Anna, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Six Aid Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Patcher, Pastor, 4510 Eady Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Norris, Pastor, 1731 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Con- vention Expense	125.00
Greater New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrell, Pas- tor, 2431 Brashears Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Sheumake, Pastor, 819 East 9th Street, Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gilha, Pastor, Eliza- beth, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon, Pastor, Hamond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burnes, Pastor, Hamond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Franus, Pastor, Po. Box 1051 Hamond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr., Pastor, 817 Greffer Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana Con- vention Expense	90.00
Neneveh Baptist Church, Rev. W. Neal, Pastor, 1009 Al- ranta Street, Metris, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. Vernon, Pastor, Mt. Her- mon, Louisiana, Clerk, Mary James, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Griffin, Pastor, Mar- ror, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3600 Loyala Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Con- vention Expense	300.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor, 2009 Marny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	300.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Newman, Pastor, 1768 N. Darbigny, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention- Expense	100.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Terry, Pastor, 1438 Albo Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemiss, Pastor, 1427 North Galves Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	75.00

Greater Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. H. Brown, Pastor, 2239 Montegut Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Lemon, Pastor, 2024 North Fork Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, 1428 Flood Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2008 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. C. Gomaz, Pastor, 406 Adam Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Oris Marshall, Pastor, 3120 Misteloe Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Rose Dale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor, 6757 Brutus Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Myers, Pastor, 2403 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Hope Well Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 2100 Hopewell Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacheum, Pastor, 422 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828—4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2710 Phillis Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 1807 Lasall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	75.00
Geneses Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rosehill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. Blake, Pastor, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Bernice A. Dunlap, Messengers, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Convention Expense	500.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Donnell Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Messengers, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Convention Expense	100.00

Galatian Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Trefort, Pastor, 3123 North Galor Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, 1946 Law Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, 1719 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freemon, Pastor, Oak Dale, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, 1808 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Sun Rise Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, 1808 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3926 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Stonie Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3926 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Baptist Temple Church, Rev. Lenard Williams, Pastor, 7628 Corneilous Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gillian, Pastor, 1501 Cooper Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gillian, Pastor, 1501 Cooper Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Gallaway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Gallaway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 1767 Plum Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Marys Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hardy, Jr., Pastor, 1460 Kenneth Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. Leonard, Pastor, 4642 Rethume Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messengers, Rev. L. Leonard, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward, Pastor, 854 William Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messengers, Rev. E. Edward Jones	100.00
Union Springs Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor,	

517 Champ Clark Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Frison, Pastor, Unice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSOURI	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Harsfield, Pastor, 3100 East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Elizabeth Murry, Convention Expense	250.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Culvert, Pastor, 4600 Cleveland Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor, 2456 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Messengers, Rev. Preston Allen Sr.	
Queen Ester Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Kelvie, Pastor, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis A. McGee, Pastor, 2917 Tracy Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	200.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Montgomery, Pastor, 4168 West Bell Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Messengers, Mrs. W. M. Montgomery, 2818 Thomas Street, Convention Expense	25.00
MICHIGAN	
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Wheeler, Pastor, 1200 Slate Street, Albron, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cooks, Pastor, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Pastor, 506 East Kirby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brently, Pastor, Crompton And Morden Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Taber Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman, Pastor, Chicago Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Fountain Of Life Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bostic, Pastor, 9179 Delmar Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Jeresuaam Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Glover, Pastor, 12837 Dexter Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 4101 Riopplee Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner, Pastor, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Roberson, Pastor, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	

mazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 2405 Sherman Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Whicher, Pastor, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, Pastor, 2126 Leachy Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. William, Pastor, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Queenester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2252 Superior Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Messengers, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Cosey, Pastor, 2501 Sherman Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSISSIPPI	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, Biloxie, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Pastor, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. Wollard, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor, 908 East 8th Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Dr. R. W. Wollard, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, 1101 Dewey Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Clerk, Mrs. A. I. Payton, Convention Expense	25.00
Beaver Meadow Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, Route 2, Box G.5-A Heidelberg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	200.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, Ocean Spring, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
Point Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. James C. Well, Pastor, Prentiss, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Chaplen, Pastor, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Williams, Pastor, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. James C. Well, Pastor, Sandy Hook, Mississippi, Convention Expense	75.00
MARYLAND	
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. Edmond D. Meade, Pastor, 1413 North Centkal Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mr. Eugene Tyson, 2315 East Hoffman, Convention Expense	50.00
Mount Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, D.D. 922-28 East Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Betty Lewis, 1501 North Smallwood, Convention Expense	100.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs.	

Catherine McCoy, 1206 North Patomae Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense	25.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantly Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. E. J. Horag, 307 Dolphin Street, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Clark, Pastor, Route 2, Box 196 Severn, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Willie Harper, Convention Expense	100.00

NEW YORK

Neighbor Hood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor, 168 Hoyt Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Messengers, Rev. B. Jones, 381 Baltic Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Washington D.D., Pastor, 165 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, 11201, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman, Pastor, 125 Cooper Street, Babylon, New York, Messengers, Rev. W. J. Pittman, Mrs. Ethel Pittman, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Buck V. Rogers, Pastor, Beth Page Road and Howard Street, Copiague, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, 720 Park Place, Long Beach Island, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, 12 Leopald Street, Rochester, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, 568 Beaswomp Road, Williams, New York, Convention Expense	25.00

NEW MEXICO

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Gordon, Pastor, 513 East Matthews Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Convention Expense	25.00

NEW JERSEY

New Miracle Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Miller, Pastor, 416 South 4th Street, Camden, New Jersey, Convention Expense	25.00
---	-------

NORTH CAROLINA

World Wide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. Wesley Grant Sr., Pastor, 97 Choctow Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Messengers, Rev. Wesley Grant Sr., Convention Expense	100.00
Hill Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. M. Avery, Pastor, 137 Hill Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Hattie Lesley, 67 Chingman Avenue, Messengers, Rev. N. M. Avery, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethel A. Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, 16 Conover Street, Brevard, North Carolina, Messengers, Rev. S. A. Raper, Convention Expense	50.00

OKLAHOMA

Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh, Pastor, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
--	-------

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones, Pastor, 502 Carver Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. William A. Haynes, Pastor, Po. Box 638, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor, 438 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Rhodes, Pastor, 1717 Wewoka Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Messengers, Rev. E. J. Rhodes, Convention Expense	25.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Morrison, Pastor, 515 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 700 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. B. E. Williams, Carrol Street, Messengers, Rev. B. W. Noble, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Mrs. N. E. Noble, Mrs. J. M. Hughes, Mrs. W. O. Polk, Convention Expense	50.00
Marshall Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Moses Howard, Pastor, 3045 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton Sr., Pastor, 2140 North Kelly Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston, Pastor, 2201 North Prospect Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, 1513 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Messengers, Sis. Dollie M. Toliver, Sis. Eva L. Jones, Sis. Scroggins, Sis. A. E. Holland, Convention Expense	25.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. N. Laufail, Pastor, 501 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	125.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 615 North Fonshill, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffray Jr., Pastor, 1101 Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 North Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. Price E. Brown, Pastor, Spencer, Oklahoma, Messengers, Rev. Price E. Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Jr., Pastor, 1227 North Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Clerk, Bro. Sam Tims, 427 Marshall Place, Messengers, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Jr., Convention Expense	100.00
Oakhill Baptist Church, Rev. A. M. Garrett, Pastor, 537 East Young Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Clerk, Gertrude Goldon, Buford Cloony, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Messengers, Rev. A. M. Garrett, Convention Expense	25.00

OHIO

New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. L. Franks, Pastor, 3869 Vine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Messengers, Rev. L. Franks, Convention Expense	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington, Pastor, 3740 Peabody Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Morris, Pastor, 3909 Lurill Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thomas, Pastor, 2046 5th Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham, Pastor, 1023 Lenox, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor, 3608 Eaton Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Third Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. White, Pastor, 2600 Hoff Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Perham, Pastor, St. Clair and Atcherson Street, Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense	125.00
Holt Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. Henry T. Payden, Pastor, 3808—12th East 13th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	50.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles, Pastor, 7401 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh Jr., Pastor, 8830 St. Clair Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio 44108, Clerk, Mr. Kenneth W. Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
East Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Downs, Pastor, 9990 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Clerk, A. S. Varner, Convention Expense	350.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman, Pastor, 2303 West Second Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00

OREGON

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Wilder, Pastor, 103 North East Morris Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	25.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Clerk, Ollie Murry, Messengers, Rev. O. B. Williams, Convention Expense	50.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Robinson, Pastor, 157 Church Street, Downing Town, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Somerville, Pastor, 601 Vernon Street, Media, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th and Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Sis. Thelma Williams, Convention Expense	25.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris Sr., Pastor, 505 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. H. Norris Sr., Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odem, Pastor, 1218 Lyons Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. F. M. Young, Pastor, 1320 Lyons Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Clerk, K. Barnett, Convention Expense	25.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Groves, Pastor, 2313 Forist Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. A. J. Groves, Convention Expense	25.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishbourne, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. R. A. Fishbourne, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Pastor, Conway, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson, Pastor, Charleston, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. F. D. Dawson, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen, Pastor, Bennettsville, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. F. B. Vereen, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 400 South Hudson Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 602 East McBee Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. D. C. Francis, Convention Expense	25.00
Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Sample, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. D. S. Sample, Convention Expense	25.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. S. E. Kay, Convention Expense	25.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. S. T. Hudson, 408 1/2 Wood Street, Messengers, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Besselrin, Pastor, Pawleys Island, South Carolina, Messengers, Rev. C. W. Besselrin, Convention Expense	25.00
Aikens Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Route 3, Box 266 Easley Street, Taylor, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00

TENNESSEE

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, Bill Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Levi Britt, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Swift Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. Scott Howard,	

Pastor, 1125 North 7th Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Vanleer, Pastor, 2817 Georgia Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, 18th and Charlolette Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Pastor, 819-33rd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church West, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pastor, 39th and Clifton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Jordan, Pastor, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grummett, Pastor, 1406 Hawkins Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers, Pastor, 15th and Harton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Gahlee Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis Britt, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Dowel W. Bender, 2408 Murphy Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 120 Fair Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 3411 Albion Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harris, Pastor, 11th and Jackson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Speed, Pastor, Springfield, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
TEXAS	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David Hill, Pastor, 100 North Hughes, Amarillo, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. J. D. Dillworth, 1305 North West 9th Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Phillip Brown Sr., Pastor, 635 North Rife Street, Aransas Pass, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, 1507 East 14th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Pastor, 1710 East 20th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Willie L. Bartee, Pastor, 1701 Chestnut Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, 2211 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Clerk, J. C. Galloway, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Pastor, 1010 East 10th Street, Austin, Texas, 78702, Convention Expense	100.00
New Lincoln Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson, Pastor, 2213 East 8th Street, Austin, Texas 78702, Convention Expense	25.00
19th Street Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor, 1500 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rosewood Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Releford, Pastor, 1820 Rosewood Avenue, Austin, Texas 78702, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Normon W. Bocon, Pastor, 1801 Austin, Texas, Messengers, Rev. Normon, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. Alton Gurd, Pastor, Po. Box 1011, Abilene, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. Lott, Pastor, 2110 Renaud Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Denson, Pastor, 1915 Cable Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703, Convention Expense	50.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, 601 Cordell Street, Brownwood, Texas, Clerk, Elizabeth White, 812 Baily Street, Messengers, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	50.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, 1108 East Alamo Street, Brenham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
American Baptist Western Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dillsworth, Pastor, 1705 Brich Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, 1109 Waco Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Roans Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fewellen, Pastor, 911 South 5th Street, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, Po. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Jones, Pastor, 715 East Phillip Street, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, 911 South 5th Street, Conroe, Texas 76104, Convention Expense	25.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Bradley, Pastor, 711 Avenue E, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rose Of Sharon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Toney Jr., Pastor, 4609 Leland Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Alvin White, Pastor, 3704 Siloor Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Allen Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Allen, Pastor, 1541 Cape Cod Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. D. F. Briggs, Pastor, 3615 Havana Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, Pastor, 2662 Anderson Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Schley, Pastor, 6710 Webster Street, Dallas, Texas 75209, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Pastor, 3817 South Oakland Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Cheathon, Pastor, 2308 Cooper Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. I. B. Butler, Pastor, 5514 Wayside Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Maude Sheffield, Messengers, Rev. S. M. Wright, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, 2019 Allen Street, Dallas, Texas, Messengers, Dr. R. H. Wilson, Mrs. R. H. Wilson, Mrs. Claudine Crumby, Convention Expense	600.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Griffin Moore, Pastor, 1406 Nomas Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon, Pastor, 3236 East Illinois Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. J. Bryant Mitchell, Pastor, 3122 Metropolitan Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Pastor, 1117 Dodd Street, Dallas, Texas, Messengers, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Convention Expense	40.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Baukman, Pastor, 1932 Dennison Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor, 3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Messengers, Deacon A. D. Hester, 1615 Caldwell Street, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. James McGlover, Pastor, 14000 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75240, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, 2525 Caddo Street, Dallas, Texas, Messengers, Rev. G. B. Prince, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Cook, Pastor, 606 East Loggins Street, Ennis, Texas, Box 134 Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chow Jr., Pastor, 2821 North Houston Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Hamilton Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Briscoe, Pastor, 5700 Libby Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Scurry, Pastor, 1810 Danill Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Carey, Pastor, 1322 Driess Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Brown, Pastor, 2712 South Pecan Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. L. Paul, 1225 East Harvey Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, 1063 East Rosedale Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, 1201 Vewena Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Clerk, Odessa Hill, Messengers, Rev. C. C. Carson, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 5202 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas 77550, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley Jr., Pastor, 3215 Broadway, Galveston, Texas, Messengers, Mrs. Celia Thompson, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911-40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. Williams, 3902 Q Street, Messengers, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Convention Expense	100.00
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Pastor, 2723 H Avenue, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gillard, Baptist Church, Rev. R. S. Simmon, Pastor, 1302 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, Pastor, 2127-37th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. Geo. W. Barron, Pastor, 3402 Avenue Eighth, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rocky Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Paul C. Wright, Pastor, Route 1, Box 76 Grand Pratt, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, 1802 Clinton Park Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 4306 Cannell Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel H. Smith Jr., 1203 Victor Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Wilma Gilliam, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinia Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, 908 West 8th Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Louise Downey, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Williams, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Leon Everett, Pastor, 2201 Tuom Avenue, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Cornelius George, Convention Expense	50.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chancy, Pastor, 3122 Center Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Evans, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Messengers, Rev. O. B. Evans, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Bowie Jr., 7102 North Main Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
First Shiloah Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 4420 Lyons Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 6610 Wiley Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, 1402 Sauvenir Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, 2222 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	120.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Bailey, Pastor, 6616 Sherwin Street, Houston, Texas, Messengers, Mrs. Loretha Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. T. S. Wright, Pastor, 4205 New Orleans Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. F. S. Branch, Pastor, 2708 Western Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Sout Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wishum, Pastor, 7901 Louis Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3202 Trully Avenue, Houston, Texas 77004, Convention Expense	200.00
New Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Bowee, Pastor, 6640 Weston, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Smith, Pastor, 11314 Leintrumway Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Will Weathers, Pastor, 3217 Alabama Court, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. Leo Daniels, Pastor, 4318 Cadmus Street, Houston, Texas 77026, Convention Expense	25.00

Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, 2802 Elgin Street, Houston, Texas 77004, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. A. L. Prewitt, Houston, Texas, Messengers, Dr. M. M. Malone, Convention Expense	300.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. Royston Powells, Pastor, 3721 Tierwester Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbur Johnson, Pastor, 1407 VaVentine Street, Houston, Texas 77019, Convention Expense	25.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Moore, Pastor, 3442 Rosalie Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Burks, Pastor, 4202 Stassen Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, 3210 Dennis Avenue, Houston, Texas, Messengers, Convention Expense	25.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Pastor, 6713 Rolston Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gettsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Picasantville Street, Houston, Texas, Messengers, Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. L. Burts Sr., 3115 Lyon Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor, 906 East 32 1/2 Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Peaceful Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bullock, Pastor, 510 West 9th Street, Horne, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Webb Jr., 1110 West 7th Street, Hearne, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. V. A. Haynes, Pastor, 1629--10th Street, Huntsville, Texas 77340, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Dower, Pastor, 628 North Jackson Street, Jacksonville, Texas 75766, Convention Expense	25.00
Shilo Baptist Church, Rev. H. Dolphus, Pastor, 907 Highland Street, Lufkin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Bedford, Pastor, 1206 North Oak Street, Lamarque, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle, Pastor, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dillsworth, Pastor, 2908 Carver Drive, (No City Given) Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas 76661, Convention Expense	25.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, 620 Satrono Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. Eric Hooker, Pastor, 507 Bennett Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Campbell, Pastor, 805 South Dorrance Street, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, 625 Sojth Guadalupe Street, Soguin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Steward, Pastor, 714 South Rio Grande Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Pastor, 322 South New Bransfel Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. McClure, Pastor, 649 River Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, 925 Culeba Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Eyrd, Pastor, 2066 West Popular Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkenson Sr., Pastor, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McQuider, Pastor, 300 East College Street, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Herbert Boykins, Pastor, 321 South 10th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, 449 South 13th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, 609 Symos Street, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, 604 East Court Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Adams, Pastor, 1402 East Elm Avenue, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Pastor, 915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 205 Eggar Street, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Samaria Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, 603 East Jefferson Street, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castele Jr., Pastor, 500 Tumor Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, 1100	

Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper Jr., Pastor, 1205 South 2nd Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
VIRGINIA	
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. Henry W. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Croprow Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. V. D. Randolph, Convention Expense	150.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker, Pastor, 2908 Glasgow Street, Portsmouth, Virginia, Messengers, Dr. Henry W. Walker, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Moriah Baptist Church, Dr. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00
WASHINGTON	
St. Matthews Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Spagleton, Pastor, 2404 Frega Street, Spokane, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124—21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, 98122 Clerk, Anna Mitchell, Messengers, Rev. C. E. Williams, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Dr. W. P. Johnson, Pastor, 2425 Jackson, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. George G. Ware, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	115.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. Norman Mitchell, Pastor, 126—15th Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
PERSONAL ENROLLMENT	
Double Rock Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Holmes, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Messengers, Rev. J. L. Holmes, Convention Expense	20.00
Brother O. Boyd, 211 East 37th Street, Los Angeles, California 90011—Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. John H. Burton, 1350 East 10th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. L. P. Phillips, 2201 Pico Blvd, Santa Monica, California, 90405—Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Leaid Saxton, 769 Haight Street, Santa Monica, Calif., Convention Expense	2.00
Rev. Robert Lee Walls, 1522 Pitcher Street, Washington, D. C., Convention Expense	10.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. McEven, 624 South Pulski Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	15.00
Christian Love Baptist Church, Rev. Herman L. Gibson, 4144 Cottage Grove, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. Charles Finister, 732 East 67th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Way Of Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Hiram Dukes, Pastor, 340 South Cicero Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Brother Orlie Scott, 9231 South Cottage Grove, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Benny Tolbert, 2624 Gladys Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60612—Convention Expense	10.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Blakely, 808 South 16th	

Street, Springfield, Illinois, Convention Expense	15.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Leo Sneed, Pastor, Route 1, Chixah Street, Westville, Illinois, Convention Expense	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. William F. Hewatt, 1302 North Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messengers, Mrs. Mildred Mackabee, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Dorsey Huff, 2222 West Coil Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	1.00
Rev. S. W. Pullen, 3736—10th Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. W. Parker, Route 2, Box 340, Bogulusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. H. Anderson, 118 West Grant Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Moses Hawkins, 2606 Sheldon Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. C. Smith, 1969—78th Avenue, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Allen Gillespi, 803 D. Street, Dequincy, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. Sims, Box 3661 Hesston, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. B. McClelland, 2218 Josephine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. A. Jones, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. T. Odom, 616 March Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Leorn Parks, Sr., 2142 Pinedill Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. C. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Drive, Annarver, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. Irvin West, 1926 Crane Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Floyd Campbell, 1424 Farnsworth Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Prince Of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bryant, 606 West Lewee Street, Lansing, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. King, 1111 North 29th Street, Saginaw, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Fox, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. H. Hort, 620—5th Street, Picoyune, Mississippi, Convention Expense	5.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Green, 2007 High South East, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	5.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. Riley Stevenson, 1312 Alono South East, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Edward White, 138 B. Apartment 6G, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. H. Woods, Route 2, Box 160, Forest City, North Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Smith, 32nd Hospital Road, Sylva, North Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00

Rev. W. M. N. Wright, Jr., 212 South Concord Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	10.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. Mose Howard, Pastor, 3045 North East 11th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris Sr., Pastor, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	15.00
Dr. O. R. Reuben, Morris College, Sumpter, South Carolina, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. A. C. Clark, 7519 Pleasant Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. W. H. Harlon, 2827 Kilburn Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75216—Convention Expense	3.00
Rev. C. R. Foster, 8211 Tower Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, 801 West Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Shilo Baptist Church, Rev. R. Sowden, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 South Dearborn Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 404 South 12th Street, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS	
Union District Association, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, Little Rock, Arkansas, Messengers, Rev. D. V. Harrison, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunvar, Moderator, 4447 South 20th Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Moderator, 4344—30th Street, North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Shore Progressive Association, Rev. E. D. Womack, Moderator, Loxley, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Association, Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	75.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, Los Angeles, California, Messengers, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Association Of North California, Dr. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, 4030—36th Street, Sacramento 20, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Association, Rev. Edw. Stovall, Moderator, 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator,	

Box 141, Altamonte Spring, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kessimee Valley District Baptist Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator, 601 South West 4th St., Belle-glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 637 South, West 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida 33430—Convention Expense	50.00
Second Florida Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Clerk, Brother R. P. Pittman, Cottondale, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Union Baptist District Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P. O. Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Eat Florida And Bethany District Association, Rev. W. M. Hill, Moderator, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First South Florida Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Association, Rev. J. J. Herring, Moderator, P. O. Box 6, Milton, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Equal Right Association, Rev. E. L. Casey, Moderator, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast Baptist Association, Rev. Charles P. Price, Moderator, P. O. Box 573 Panama City, Florida, Messengers, ex. Charles P. Price, Apalachula, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Foreign District Association Of Florida, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Moderator, 4302—39th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim District Association, Rev. I. Anderson, Moderator, 2711 East Buffalo, Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association Of Illinois, Rev. C. Bolden, Moderator, Clerk, Rev. Browner, Chicago, Illinois, Messengers, Rev. C. Bolden, 1049 West Mosquette Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Rev. F. P. Piper, Moderator, 2218 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	250.00
North Wood River District Association, Rev. W. M. Daniels, Moderator, 416 West Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Central District Baptist Association, Rev. J. T. Highbough, Moderator, 692 West New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Western District Association, Rev. J. H. Sheard, Moderator, 1314 Miner Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist District Association Of Kansas, Rev. J. P. Dennis, Moderator, 2307 East 20th Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	50.00
United Educational Association, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Moderator, Route 2, Box 35C, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Educational Association, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Moderator, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Emanuel Church Aid Association, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Moderator, 7652 Perkins Road, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. G. A. Beachem, Moderator, 422 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Freedom General Association, Dr. John Francis, Jr., Moderator, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Brotherhood District Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Moderator, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Association, Rev. L. C. Smith, Moderator, 2237 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Heiman District Association, Rev. E. Edward, Moderator, 1908 East Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
South West District Association, Rev. John W. Wilkerson, Moderator, Unice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. Priston Allen, Jr., Moderator, Kansas City, Missouri, Messengers, Rev. Preston, Allen, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Moderator, 3100 East 21st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Elizabeth Murry, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Progressive Baptist District Association Of Detroit And Vicinity, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Moderator, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Dr. W. M. L. Hunt, Moderator, 2123 Leachy Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
North Mt. Olive Association, Rev. F. S. Cousin, Moderator, Lewi Harris Street, Aberdeen, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Spring Hill Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Moderator, King Street, Corinth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Spring Hill Association, Rev. O. D. Alford, Moderator, Fort Worth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. V. J. Landon, Moderator, 1230 Johnson Drive, Roswell, New Mexico, Clerk, Miss Gertrude Scott, Messengers, Rev. V. J. Landon, Convention Expense	50.00
Long Island Progressive District Association, 128 East 3rd Avenue, Bayshore, New York, Messengers, Rev. W. J. Pittman, Rev. B. V. Rogers, Rev. J. J. Evans, Convention Expense	50.00
Cud Creek Baptist Association, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Moderator, Carobon Road, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. Mary Ray, Messengers, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Convention Expense	100.00
First Bethlehem Association, Rev. E. E. Allen, Moderator, 318 Meeker Avenue, Newark, New Jersey, Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Tennings, Convention Expense	50.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

North Eastern District Association, Dr. H. Burleigh, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. William A. Haynes, Moderator, Po. Box 633, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Creek Missionary Baptist District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 438 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Northwest Creek District Association, Rev. A. M. Garrett, Moderator, 537 East Young Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Secretary, Rev. C. J. Jeffrey, Jr., Messengers, Rev. A. M. Garrett, Convention Expense	50.00
Western Union Baptist Association, Rev. E. T. Britten, Moderator, 714 Springfield Street, Dayton, Ohio, Messengers, Rev. H. L. Beckman, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek and Seminole, Baptist Association of Oklahoma, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Moderator, 402 West Wewoka Street, Seminole, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. M. F. Somersville, Moderator, Media, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
Nashville City District Association, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Moderator, 819-33rd Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark Association, Rev. G. M. Rutherford, Moderator, 1821 Rosewood Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regular Association, Dr. I. W. Roberson, Moderator, 1710 East 20th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Live Oak District Association, Rev. G. O. Jackson Jr., Moderator, Po. Box 92 Brookshire, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Route 2, Box 339 Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Goodhope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Route 3, Box 339, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Dr. J. S. Curry, Moderator, Po. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist District Association, Rev. George W. Edwards, Moderator, Po. Box 484 Gongales, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Home District Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Po. Box 2985 College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Western Association, Dr. H. C. Dillsworth, Moderator, 1705 Birch Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship Missionary District Association, Rev. R. L. Robinson, Moderator, 2516 Lawrence Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, 6710 Webster Street, Dallas, Texas 75209, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest Association, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Moderator, 3817	50.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

South Oakland Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Unity Missionary District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator, 1331 Fernwood Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True Fellowship District Association, Rev. J. K. Allen, Moderator, 1541 Cape Card, Dallas Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North L. Association, Rev. B. F. Brigg, Moderator, 3615 Havana Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion West District Association, Rev. W. L. Brown, Moderator, 1000 Judd Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elm Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, 1201 Vervena Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary, Mrs. Blanton, Messengers, Rev. C. C. Carson, Convention Expense	50.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, 2610 Avenue L. Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union District Association, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Association, Houston, Texas, (No Name Given), Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. S. L. Ferris, Moderator, 4221 Locksbur Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Landmark District Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Moderator, 3214 Jarvis Street, Houston, Texas 77042, Clerk, Mrs. Odessa Jones, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan Baptist Association, Rev. P. L. Williams, Moderator, 3717 Providence Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Association, Dr. E. S. Branch, Moderator, 322 Southmore Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lovely Sun Set Baptist Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, D.D., 1825 Manhattan Drive, Lubbock, Texas 79404, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Emanuel District Association, Rev. I. M. Murry, Moderator, Po. Box 300, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fals County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator, 670 Santonia Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd Moderator, 2006 West Popular Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
STATE CONVENTION	
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President, 12th and Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, 2610 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
New Era Progressive State Convention of Alabama, Rev. E. J. Minefield, President, 530 North 4th Street,	

Birmingham Alabama, Convention Expense	200.00
Baptist Golden State Convention of California, Rev. C. D. Fisher, President, 1303 Summit Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Mrs. Annie Huspeth, Convention Expense	100.00
Union General Convention of California, Rev. T. T. Turner, President, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Union Baptist Convention of Delaware, and Adjoining States, Rev. J. H. Williams, President, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Delaware, Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Demby, 130 North Queen Street, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida, Rev. J. W. Dawson, Secretary, Lakeland, Florida, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, 954 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	500.00
M. and E. Baptist State Convention of Florida, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	150.00
Baptist State Missionary and Educational Convention of Illinois, Rev. Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Kentucky State Convention, Rev. E. M. Elmore, President, 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention of Kansas, Rev. John W. Williams, President, 2030 Prospect, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Rev. O. Stencil, Convention Expense	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Dr. R. W. Woullard, President, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. B. J. Smith, President, Route 1, Okolona, Mississippi, Box 129, Convention Expense	100.00
New York Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Rev. D. A. Rooks, Secretary, P. O. Box 329, Wyandanch, New York, Convention Expense	100.00
Garden State Convention, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 576 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Secretary, Mrs. Dorothy Jennings, 260 West Ryan, Street, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. J. W. White, President, 211 Ashland Avenue, Asheville, North Carolina, Secretary, Dr. O. J. Sherrill, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General State Convention, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President, 1122 East Midwest Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	100.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 64321 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00

Baptist Missionary and Educational State Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. Mose Howard Sr., President, 1717 Michigan Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., President, 1227 North J. Jeffrey, Convention Expense	500.00
General Baptist Convention of The Northwest, Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 4135 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Secretary, Rev. R. A. Fishburn, Convention Expense	200.00
Mary General Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, President, 3202 Trulley Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkenson, President, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. J. L. Campbell, President, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, 700 Delaware Avenue, Hampton, Virginia, Secretary, Dr. W. D. Tyree, 211 Hoagh Avenue, Messengers, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, 628 Newton Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Convention Expense	200.00

ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD March, 1967

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 12th and Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00

ALABAMA

Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Leeds, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Royland, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00

CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah, Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Second Baptist Church, FLORIDA Road, Jacksonville, Fla. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 Kings	
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Convention Expense	50.00
Florida, Convention Expense, Pastor, Jacksonville,	
First Institutional Baptist Church, Pastor, 607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, H. H. Robinson,	25.00
tion Expense	
Florida, Conven-	
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Convention Expense	25.00
Marion, Florida, Convention Expense	
Green Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Convention Expense	35.00

ILLINOIS

Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Morgan, Past.	
Aroara, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 1956 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Ex-	55.00
pense	
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Sims, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South Parkway Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Conven-	25.00
tion Expense	
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Jones, Pastor, 7010 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Ex-	50.00
pense	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. James G. Gilbert, Pastor, 26 Washington Street, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Ex-	25.00
pense	25.00

INDIANA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. F. Benjiman, Pastor, 1519— 41st Street, Mortindale Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. High Baugh, Pastor, 602 West New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Con-	25.00
vention Expense	

LOUISIANA

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Roy, Pastor, 1166 Rapice Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. P. E. Hausey, Pastor, New Or-	
leans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Progress Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John Hanes, Pastor, 3600 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MISSOURI

St. Stevens Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00

MISSISSIPPI

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
--	-------

OKLAHOMA

Union Baptist Church, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
---	-------

OHIO

East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Downs, Pastor, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
--	--------

PENNSYLVANIA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Carter, Pastor, 5430 Harden Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enion Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Summerville, Pastor, West Grove Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th and Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Mrs. Thelma William, Convention Expense	50.00
Bernard Town Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Davis, Pastor, South Caatieville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00

TENNESSEE

Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Camel, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
--	-------

NATIONAL JR. WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

Indianapolis, Indiana, Wednesday, September 6, 1967

The Nat'l Jr. Women Auxiliary opened on the above date at Shiloh Church, Rev. J. V. Jetters and congregation—Host and Hostess opened at 6:45 til 6:45. Sunrise service with the Bible Comm., Teachers, Sis. Lolene Robinson, La. Chairlady, devotions conducted by E. Moseley, Tex. Bible explanation, Sis. Kathryn, Elridge, Tex., Sermon, Rev. Willard, Vernon, La. Using for topic "Be not afraid, Go Tell," very inspiring and helpful, remarks by President Hattie L. E. Williams. Adjourned till 8:00—opened with inspirational singing, prayer.

Presidents made remarks admonishing that we all be on time, then roll call of all comm. and officers. Roll call of officers and Chr. of Comm., for their enrollment—our President at this period called all singers to rostrum. We stood and sang ("Draw Me Nearer").

"A Look at Today," was presented to us by Sis. Lovie Barrow, Fla. This paper was beautiful and value information, as well as telling we women things we should be interested in—one of among the many things women, the manner of dress, which is very necessary. Solo—Cecilia Thomas, Dallas, Tex. "Blessed Assurance," well rendered, full of the spirit. Sis. Syble Chambers of Ill. came forward with a Bible lesson, 2 Cor. 6 ch 2 verse "What Time is it in your Life?" 1st Cor. 2:29; James 4:14; Hosea 10:12. In her teaching she said and I quote: "It is time for us to be real Christians serving with love. Now is the time she admonishes." Sis. Mable Lee Lott, Houston, Tex. sang "In Times Like These"—Music was softly played—Offering—\$26.52. Song unison—"Standing on His Promises."

Birthday Demonstration—Thelma Sylvester, Ore. . . . two Birthdays—Spiritual and Physical).

Mrs. Olivia Branch, Tex., sang "A Child of the King" Birthday offering—Mrs. Collier of Ill., sang "He Giveth and Giveth Again Beautiful Giver."

Onward Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos. Sis. Adean Dunagan, Ill., Eph. 6:11. Sis. Dunagan told us we are soldiers for our Master, let us demonstrate by our way of action. She also reminded us that Jesus, our Lord and Saviour was borned during a turmoil like we are going through today. There was quite a turmoil demonstrated in Jerusalem when Christ was borned—Many are called, but few are chosen. Many fail because they do not come up with the qualifications that has been laid down to us. Song—"Onward Christian Soldiers." Rev. Marshall Hughes, Friends Church, Okla., was presented to us—Song "Guide Me Over" W. G. Gelespie, Tex., (2nd Tim. 4:1-8) Theme—our Fathers Stand (in a world of Chaos). This is our Master. We set business. We should take on, consider the commission. The Word back Christianity back. We need to look at ourselves, look in the with the "should cry out as workers "Here am I send me" (Sin is a Universal). The world is sick, we need to turn back to God, God is still on His throne. We need God in times like this. Tide is rising high. We are selfish in our religious service, many helpful admonitions constructions were given, we only need to take heed. The love of God is everlasting. Beautiful number "He'll Understand and Say

Well Done" was rendered by Rev. Marshall Hughes, was enjoyed by the Convention. Adjourned for lunch here.

Reassembled at 2:45—Opened singing "Blessed Assurance" in unison, we repeated the 23rd Ps. and Lord's prayer, sing "Bye and Bye" Work shop period for 1 hr., return at 4:16—all joined in singing "Jesus Lifted Me," "No Never Alone" a fervent prayer. Sis. Sarah Adams, 1st Vice Pres., All State Pres., were asked to assemble on the roster. Our Vice Pres., presented Olivia Woodfork, who presented our President.

Money for our Pres., was turned to the various Pres., represented. State, Local, Dist., Love offering of \$372.11. Solo, Lillian Harding, N.Y., "Prayer Changes Things." Our 1st Vice Pres., Sarah Adams made report with the Presentation of our Pres., Wms (Subj. time for—Solo: Annie Pearl Boatman, Fla. Our President address was full of inspiration and information—the motion by Sis. Mollere and seconded by Olivia Woodfork, message be adopted and recommendation be adopted.

EVENING JOURNAL

6 to 7:45—Talent hour very uplifting, we enjoyed these young people and thanks.

Our evening devotionals began at 8:00—Song—"Glory, Glory" Scripture, Sis. Pippens reading 24 Ps. Song "Just a Little Talk"—a fervent prayer—Celestial singer of Muncie, Ind., gave several numbers which we enjoyed. Mrs. Willa Douns extended beautiful words of Welcome. Solo: Mary Moore, "Its in My Heart"—Response to Welcome by Mrs. Billingsley, Ft. Worth, Tex. Closing by the Celestial singers, Skit and queens—Adjournment.

Thurs. a.m.

Sunrise 6:45 to 6:46

Sermon—Rev. Allison Reed, Ariz.

Call To Worship—Evangelistic Comm.

Devotional Topic—Broadcasting for God—Mrs. Rosa Brown, Chr.

Call to Worship—Evangelical Comm., Sisters Brown, Ill., Ethel Moseley, Tex. Christian Education Workshop—Sis. Eula Johnson, this workshop was beautiful and meeting opened by Pres., various comm., were asked to take their stations—Song: "Glory to His Name" "A Look at Today" was presented by Sis. Anna Green, Fla. Many truths were said, (That? House of Prayer is always opened to you. Song: "Jesus Lifted me." A fervent prayer was offered, Mrs. Alma Craft, Tex., brought the Bible lesson. 9 ch. St. Luke 23, Matt. 23:20 "Follow Christ in this word of Chaos" She said: "We must completely deny ourselves. We as Christians have been bought with a price. We are not our own. Out of the heart flows the issue of life. God is love and love is God. Prayer is the key. Luke 18:1. Let us put on is the whole armour of God. Solo: Mrs. Bullock of Hearn, Tex., "All the Way" this solo electrified our convention, beautifully rendered, we sang—"Jesus Getting Us Ready for that Great Day." The Holy Spirit was truly with us.

Mr. Lockhart of New York formerly—Okla. City, Okla., came forward made remarks on the "Kennedy Foundation Project" (Walter Washington Prayer) Be producer and not consumers. Adjourned to go to Parent Body for Pres. Pettaway address.

We were called together at 6:00 for talents of inspiration conducted by Sis. Helen Childers of Ill., a very fine program was rendered by our young people. Very interesting and well planned, offering—\$14.50.

Meeting was now turned to our Pres. Wm.—who turned to Music Department program and presenting their queens, congregation singing several numbers were sung—Mrs. J. Wms., K. C. presented Mrs. Ruth Davis, Ind., who made remarks and ask that we stand and sing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm" Rev. Wm. Robinson offered prayer. The various choirs were introduced a number of choirs were represented, by young people music was outstanding and enjoyed by listner.—adjournment.

FRIDAY A.M.

Sunrise Service—Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chr., Sermon Rev. A. L. Patrick, Calif., Alternate—Rev. Wm. A. Haynes, Okla.

Morning Devotion began 7:30 with devotion Evangelical Comm. Juvenile Delinquency Workshop—Subject "Building a Christian Home"—Very inspiring and if we apply to the recommendations given to us, and Home Life will be made better, Song: "What a Friend"—Our Pres. Wm., came forward with timely remarks in her remarks let us divide up and patronize everything we have in our convention. She also commended the workshop.

This a.m. for observing time, beginning on time and closing—Song: "Bye and Bye."

Bible lesson by Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chr. of Bible conference—Silent Prayer Character of Christian living. "Missionary duty in a sin-sick world." Jesus is the doctor of sin. One who can cure all aches and pain—Our duty in this world is that we teach that Jesus is the way. John 14:6. Deny ungodliness. If the world is to be saved, it must be thru us as Christians, we must be borned again. (B. A.) degree John 4:15—John 3:16. Sin is yet raging. Why? Because we fail to do our part. Live the life, Lift Up Christ, A parent of good work, ask God to take my life, consecrated. Must deny ourselves and take up the cross daily—Do you know He Lives? Must have more faith, Heb. 11:6. Have the spirit of Christ. Be kind to each other, Help everyone. Gal. 6:10. Gal. 6:1-2. Missionaries should be an example. Luke 6:35. She admonished us to stand up for Jesus if you have to stand alone. He will be with us. Do you know that Christ liveth. Live the life. Solo: Mrs. Dimple Branch. "Life is Like a Mountain Railway." After this spirit filled song. Our attention was called to our Comm., Two of our fine Ministers was presented in person—Rev. J. J. Evans, Long Island, N.Y., V. B. Rodgers. Continuation of Com., Work

Music—"Lift Him Up" in unison—Field Workers in Orbit was presented, Adelaide Jackson, Chr., N.Y.—Elnora Neal, Okla., "Arise Shine"—A. L. Hearn, Ala. "The Morning Cometh"—Kathrine Beard, Tenn. Rom. 13:12 Essie Peterson, Ore. "Get Dressed" Isa. 52:1.—Vedessa McCoy, Ala., "Big Days Work Ahead"—Thelma Johnson, Tex. John 9:4—Lettie Jones, Ky. "Get Busy" Eccles 9:10—Annabelle King Holmes, Ill. "Idleness Unexcusable" Annabelle Evans, S.C.—Matt. 20:6—Ernestine Clark, Tex., "Rich Reward" Rev. 22:12.

Evangelical Luncheon 5 to 7, Masonic Temple—2.50

All stood in unison singing "Guide me O Thou Great Jehovah." Fervent prayer, Song: "On the Battle Field."

It was motioned and seconded, the reports from Field Workers be adopted as read. Solo: Lillie May Craig, Ill. "Love the Name Jesus." Meet the Press—Topic—"Who Will Provide Leadership"—Sis. Mary L. Miller, Wash.; Speakers: Sis. Harvey—pinch-hitting for Cynethia Harvey, Tex. Meet the Press was quite interesting and educational—helpful to all—Solo: "Building Today for Tomorrow."

Mrs. E. C. Wilder, Ore., gave credit to the subject: "Have a True Foundation." Sis. Lolene Robinson, La., we must build our Saviour, Matt. 16:18. Miss Idella Hall came forward representing Home Mission board. Remarks by Rev. N. C. Crain, Tex., made remarks to encourage us and we think him. Adjourned for dinner.

Meeting called to order 2:45 by President—opened by repeating the 23rd Ps. and Lord's prayer in unison—Song: "Near the Cross"—"Higher Ground" "Love Lifted Me"—A Retrospective view of year's accomplishments by Cor. Sec. Sis. Olivia Harris, Woodfork, Tex., Treasurer, R. A. Moore, Okla., Historian, Blanche Hardman, Tex. Motioned and seconded Cor. Sec. be adopted, Sis. R. A. Moore, Okla. Treas., reported—also Sis. Blanche Hardman, Tex., Historian truly brought history of which we all enjoyed, report was adopted become part of our record.—Woman's Hour: Sis. Selma Bennes, Chr., Tex., Sis. Hattie Alexander, Co-Chairman, Fla., a skit—"The Pilgrims Journey" which was +20.00 \$70) helpful. (A Scholarship Skit 3.00 Student Aid—G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund: Sis. Adean Dunagan, Chr., Ill. Soft Music.

Moments of Remembrance—Sis. Sarah Adams 1st Vice Pres., presiding and Blanche Hardman, Co-Chairman, was beautifully remembered by the workers.

Closing

5:00 G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund held at Metropolitan Church. Fellowship Hall. Mrs. Adean Dunagan, Chairlady.

Talent hour conducted by Mrs. Helen Childress, Ill. Education (Sammie Ella Stevenson Fund—Mrs. A. B. Williams

Chr., Tex. Educational Bouquets—Rev. B. J. Buford, Okla.—Music: Jr. Mission chorus, Tulsa, Okla.—Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor—Solo: Essie Crawford, Okla.

Sermon—Rev. C. R. T. Smith—Dallas Tex.

Alternate—Rev. R. E. McKeen, Galveston, Tex.

Offering—Announcements—Dismissal

Saturday a.m. 5:45 Sunrise Service—conducted by Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chr.

Sermon: Rev. W. M. Nixon, La.

Alternate: Rev. Smith, Carey, Tex.

At 7:30 call to Worship—Consecration Comm.—Mesdames: Rosa Brown, Ethel Moseley, Eura L. Green.

From 8:00 to 10:00 a.m.—YUA Group—Mrs. Estella Glenn, Tex., presiding.

Business Session and resume of weeks work. Dismissal—Recess until 7:30.

Program was conducted by all committees—Chairladies of conferences On Sharing, Mrs. Daisy Lowe, Tex., in charge—Mrs. P. E. Sample, Mrs. O. B. Williams, Mrs. Lorene Thompson, Mrs. Lillian Turner, Mrs. Annie L. Waker and Mrs. Ruby Collins—Announcements, Dismissal.

Sunday School at 9:00 a.m.

Mrs. A. L. Hearn, La., Superintendent

Helpers

Mrs. Essie B. Peterson, Ore.

Mrs. Lettie Jones, Ky.

Mrs. S. B. Harris, Miss.

Mrs. Anna Bell King, Ill.

Mrs. Zelma Johnson, Tex.

Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, N.Y.

Lesson Review—Rev. E. D. Burroughs, Fla.

Morning Worship at 11:00 a.m. by Inspirational singing. The Choirs of this our entertaining Church furnished the music.

Rev. A. L. Johnson of K.C., Mo., brought an inspiring and helpful message. Subj.: "The Holy Spirit met us there and we were all made to feel stronger in the Lord."

Gratitude: Mrs. Arlene Davis, Ore., Closing remarks by our Pres., Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams.

Benediction

H. L. E. Wms., President
Beulah M. Ward, Rec. Sec.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE YOUTH DEPARTMENT

of the

National Baptist Convention of America

1. That a member of the Youth Convention be appointed to work in every board, of the convention without remuneration and without voting power.
2. That the member of the sponsoring council will be provided with such credentials as will identify them as representative of the youth convention of the National Convention.
3. That the youth Convention will sponsor Regional Conference over the States that wherever there are representatives,

Dobe by the order of the President on this 29 day of February.
Rev. Jas. J. Sutton, President
Rev. F. A. Pleasant, Genl. Supervisor
Mrs. L. R. Collins, Acting Secy.
February 29, 1968

RECOMMENDATION BY THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD:

That the present policy of ownership be changed to one of sponsorship, and contribution without the holding of properties in its Names on the Foreign Fields. And that whatever properties it now holds be transferred in such manner as may deemed best in the interest of the convention and that necessary steps be effect this transfer be worked up or out by the Foreign Mission Board. That the property presently owned in Africa be first investigated by the President and Secretary of the board be excluded until their findings be subsequently reported by the convention.

YOUTH CONVENTION

RESOLUTIONS SUBMITTED TO THE PARENT BODY

1. The Youth Convention should request of the National Publishing Board to begin to search out the possibilities for the publishing of helpful bibliography literature centered around youth work.
2. The Youth Convention resolve that local ministers put forth greater effort in encouraging youth participation in their local church so that this fellowship may be fostered in our National Convention.
3. We resolve that a course in Christian education be taught in all

local churches one quarter out of each year to indoctrinate youth leaving high school entering college or life's work to reaffirm their faith in the Baptist religion.

4. We would like our session will be held in the same building as a parent body if possible.

A. Better Transportation

B. Better participation

5. That the members of our Sponsors' Council be given some identification to present the pastors, moderators, and presidents to confirm that they are workers in the interest of the Youth Convention.
6. That the Youth Convention will be given a non-voting, non-salaried representative on each of the Boards of our Convention for training and to keep the youth of our Convention apprised of the general operation of our Convention.

ELECTED OFFICERS OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

Rev. James Joseph Sutton	President
Oakland, California	
Rev. Willie James Brown	First Vice President
Little Rock, Arkansas	
Melvin Truss	Second Vice President
Birmingham, Alabama	
F. Vera Handley	Recording Secretary
Alexandria, Louisiana	
Norma Edmonson	Assistant Secretary
Oakland, California	
Juanita Fefee	Financial Secretary
Oakland, Calif.	
Bernard Pierson	Treasurer
Houston, Texas	

SPONSORS' COUNCIL

President	Assistant Secretary
Mrs. Lucy LaCrosse	Mrs. Anna Fefee
First Vice President	Financial Secretary
Mrs. T. E. Spiller	Mrs. Lovie Collins
Second Vice President	Treasurer
Mrs. Hattie McEroy	Mrs. Katie Sloan
Recording Secretary	

Subject

THE SHADOW

This word has been called a shelter. It also means at times, as in Colossians 2:17 "which are a shadow of things to come, but the body is of Christ."

A shadow is a representation—a sample of things to come—and a decoy of the real thing. In many cases here in America we often call the shadow the shade. A shadow has no weight, but a shadow will follow its master everywhere he goes or moves. A shadow is never hot, it is always cool.

The Mountains have shadows. In Judges 9:36, Ga-al saw the people and he said to Ze-bul, who was with him, "Behold, there come people down from the top of the mountains." But Ze-bul had an answer for Ga-al and said, "You just see the shadow of the mountains as if they were men." A shadow is a symbol of an object, it talks not but it will obey every moving thing and every still thing. A shadow can be on the move, sometimes slowly—that is a Christian shadow when it is slow to anger. There are fast-moving shadows, quick to get angry—that is a shadow of a false pretender. In Jeremiah 14:14 we find false prophets; and Jeremiah, being a weeping prophet, wept for those down in Jerusalem. He wept until God heard him. Oh, it is good to cry for the Lord.

Like the "Old 100's" we used to sing (we don't sing them much anymore)—I love the Lord—He heard my cry and pitied every groan. The shadow has fallen on the music department. The shadow is on the Deacon Board; it fell on the deacons when they failed to say A-men to the Gospel. A-men means you are witnessing for Christ. We are a shadow in the pews. We listen to a good sermon by our pastors, but we are only a shadow. When the minister mentions tithes and offerings we start looking for our religious money, the money that goes to church. Our nickles and dimes. But in Malachi 3:8 we are robbers—Will a man rob God? Yes, we rob God in our tithes and offerings. We will make \$100 and put in \$1 and say, "I am a tither"—we are a shadow.

Malachi 3:10—Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse. Try God, don't be a shadow, and He will open the windows of Heaven and pour you out a blessing. Don't be a shadow—be what you are, and not what you aren't. But get under the shadow of almighty God. As like David when he said, "Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil for Thou art with me." Whenever we see a shadow we know that just behind there is a natural object of a thing or a person, and we are inclined to look around to see what is casting the shadow.

When you go about your duties rightly for God, you may be peaks and valley. Just the same, from certain efforts. Be grateful for such refuge. God is the redeemer and the God in our lives. In our lives Christian discipleship is the test of walking in the light. God will be our He said, "I am the way, the truth and the light."

Everything requires tests, including one's religion. Without tests and proper checks and balances, religion can move too far to the left and end in cold formalism and dead profession. Or it can move too far to the right and result in erratic emotionalism and useless ecstatic experiences.

A good nurse must first have a good attitude, sincerity, and faithfulness. With all these qualities you will not be a shadow, but you will have a shadow to live by, walk by, talk by, and go by.

May I conclude—A whole year has gone by and have I done good on my way? Let us say somebody is following us. I must remember as I go through summer sun and winter snow that I am preparing for the years to be for a little child who is following me. She thinks that I am good and fine. One day she said, "I want to be like you." Everything I do she tries. She is just a little child who keeps on following me. After the storm hath beaten upon our path and winds have hushed their awful blast will we safely reach the harbor shore.

A troubled heart by faith looks over the water, and looks to that heavenly home where no storm clouds rise.
And after life's journey . . . Home Sweet Home . . .

Humbly submitted
Your National Instructor
National Nurses Corp
Mrs. Thelma Holley
The Macedonia Baptist Church
2135 Sutter Street
San Francisco, California
Rev. George L. Bedford is my Pastor

USHERS CONVENTION PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With The

NEW LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. W. E. Starkes, Pastor

Baptist Convention of America

September 6-9—1967

The Annual Session of the National Ushers Convention was open with President, Sis. Katie Allen, presiding. The devotion was conducted by Sis. Minnie Guyton. Bro. Horace Jones and Bro. Major Abram sang "Draw Me Nearer." Scripture 28 Psalm following song "Since I Laid My Burden Down." A very spiritual prayer by Bro. Major Abram. Song: "Near the Cross," Prayer by Bro. Horace Jones, song: "They Will Be Done."

The President thanked all for a warm and spiritual devotion. Leaning on everlasting arm was sung.

Discussion of the theme was beautifully done by Bro. Charles Williams of California, after offering a prayer.

Theme: Onward Christian Soldier In a World of Chaos. His discussion was taken from Luke, Chapter 3:14 verse, Psalm 25 Chapter, 2nd verse. His high point was the ladder we are climbing.

There was a get acquainted period, all new members was welcome by the convention.

Usher's was assigned to serve at the Parent Body, Bro's Major Abram Sr., Houston, Texas, Horace A. Jones, Austin Texas, Joe R. Allen, Oakland, California, Robert Dorm, Fort Worth, Texas, Sisters: Geneva Perry, Fort Worth, Texas, Elizabeth Mack, San Antonio, Texas, Willie Williams, Austin, Texas, Veronica Mackey, Austin, Texas, Selena B. Cain, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Finance committee appointed by Pres. Katie Allen, Chairman, Sis. Bertha Hutchinson, La., Bro. Jim Richardson, Texas, Sis. M. K.

Heard, Florida. Song, "Guide Me Over" was sung. Rev. S. L. Davis was introduced by Sis. Allen to teach the lesson. Rev. Davis prayed a very warm and spiritual prayer.

The theme was recited by all. Rev. Davis spoke about the light in time of darkness—Ecc. 7 Chapter 9 Verse, Psalms 66-18 Verse Heb. 11-36 Verse. The lesson was well taught very spiritual and uplifting. Song, I'm Going Through was sung.

Remarks by Pres. Allen stating that Rev. P. S. Wilkenson, was very busy and unable to be with us this morning. Song, I Will Trust In The Lord. Rev. Washington introduce the speaker. Rev. W. B. McClelland. Song, Guide Me Over Great Jevoah. P. 11p. 3rd chapter 13 verse. Subject: A desire for a righteous object on. The message was very uplifting and inspirational. Song, I Am Pressing On, followed by, This Little Light of Mine. Prayer by Rev. Washington. Song, Blessed Assurance.

Bro. Kenneth Hyde was introduced by Pres. Katie Allen. He gave few remarks saying he would be with us this afternoon.

The following State Presidents gave encouraging remarks to our president, Bro. Walker, Ind. Sis. Guyton, Mich., she introduced her officers, Sis. Helen Porter, Missouri, Bro. Charles Williams, Calif., he also introduced his officers, Mrs. Heard, Florida, Sis. Bertha Hutchinson, La. Sis. Gibbs, Mich., Sis. Page, Calif. Sis. Franklin, of the Delta district all gave holsum remarks.

Recess for Lunch ----- 12:15 p.m.

Reconvene 12:15 p.m.
Song—Amazing Grace, 23 Psalm 1-6—verse was read by Sis. Hattie Johnson, La., Prayer, Sis. Ethel Willis, Bro. Joe Allen, Sis. Mamie Bladger and Bro. Wallace Walker. Song, _____ Convention Line. Holsum remarks by Sis. Hattie _____
Bro. Brooks extended _____ would like for us to co-
sper annual fellowship banquet to be held on Friday _____

Bro. Kenneth Hyde was presented by Pres. Katie Allen for to give a demonstration—Title, Usher's In Action. Bro. Hyde presented Bro. James Falkner and Usher's from Greater 2nd R.C. Rev. J. Williams of Marion, Indiana, gave a beautifully demonstration. He stated every Usher Board should have a Chief Usher but it does not have to be the President. Ushers should stand where they can see both the door and the roaster. A rising board of thanks was extended to thegroup for very fine demonstration. A Memorial Service for all 4.

Memorial Service for all deceased Ushers. If When You Give The Best Of Your Service sung. Rev. S. L. Davis in-charge. A chain was formed, Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone was sung. A very strong prayer was offered. Song, In The Sweet Bye and Bye. A partial report was given.

Meeting Adjourn: 7:45 p.m.

Song: Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross.
Devotion-Prayer Bro. Jim Richardson.

Devotion-Prayer Bro. Jim Richardson.
Song: What a Fellowship.

Song: What a Fellowship—Prayer: Bro. Horace A. Jones.

Song: 1 Am Pressing On.
 Scripture Reading: Proverbs—21 Chapter 1-10 Verses.
 Song: Amazing Grace Song

Song: Amazing Grace Sung.
Welcome Address

Welcome Address extended by Bro. Charles Walker of Indiana State Convention.

Respond: Sis, Bertha Hutchinson, La. Freedmen Miss. General

Assn. Solo: Sis. Ernestine Clair, "Move Up A Little Higher." Rev. S. L. Davis, introduced Rev. M. L. Price, he offered a warm prayer, Song, Guide Me Over—2nd book Acts. Chapter 16 & 17. Subject: This Is That. The church was born on the day call petecost. Song, In Times Like These by Bro. O. C. Johnson. The sermon was very uplifting enjoyed by all.

ANNOUNCEMENTS-DOXOLOGY

THURSDAY SESSION

The devotion was conducted by Bro. J. H. Richardson, Song; Guide Me Over. Prayer Bro. Richardson, Scripture reading St. Luke 10 Chap., 1-10 Verse. Do Not Pass Me By was sung.

The 2nd Vice President came forward singing, Leaning On The Everlasting Arm. She gave a few holsum remarks. We all join in the period of inspiration singing. The 2nd Vice Pres., Sis. Helen Porter then introduced Rev. W. B. MacCelland, Louisiana. He read the 1st Psalms, Song, What A Friend We Have In Jesus. Rev. McCelland prayer very spiritual prayer. Song, Leaning on Everlasting Arm. Sis Porter turn the meeting over to President K. Allen. Sis. Mack, President of the Eastern District Association. She gave very encouraging remarks.

Encouraging Remarks.
 Sis. Mary Weathers made a report on Art & Craft. Amt. \$17.00.
 Sis. Emma Harris made her report from the enrollment committee.
 Sis. Viola Johnson motioned that official staff would pay \$2.00 enrollment, and it was second by, Sis. Bertha Hutchinson. Following Committee were appointed, President, Katie Allen. Membership Committee, Sis. Annie B. Johnson, Kentucky Chairman, Viola Sparks, Louisiana, Alferda Trobillion, Mo., Fannie Gibbs, Mich., Carrie Demons, Calif.

Social Committee; Sis. Alice Forde, Mo., Robertta Franklin, Mich., Lillian Williams, Louisiana, Jeanette Walton, Texas, Vergil Hamking, California.

Sterling Committee: Sis. Geneva Perry, Texas, Chairman, Ethel Davis, Louisiana, Nancy Jorden, Ill., Lela Page, Calif., Selena Cain, La.

Decoration Committee: Sisters, Badacy Caldville, Ill., Chairman
 Nellie Stacker, Ill., Anna Moore, Mich., Evelyn Outley, Mo., Bro. Joe
 R. Allen, Calif.

Art & Craft Committee, Sisters, Mary Weathers, Carolina, Veronica Mackey, Texas, Ethel Wells, Calif., Sarah H. Johnson, Wash., Mathilda Chappital, Louisiana.

Program Committee: Sisters, LeBell Culliersen, Texas, Hattie Johnson, Louisiana, Beatrice Smith, Ill., Unice Cotton, Mich., Mary K. Heard.

Evangelist Committee, Bro. Jim Richardson, Texas, Rev. W. B. McClland, Louisiana. Sisters, Bertha Hutchinson, Louisiana Viola F. Johnson, Florida.

Music Committee: Sisters, Willie Williams, Texas, Ethel Wills, Calif., Danneth Bletson, Oregon.

Field workers were appointed. There was an invitation read by the hospital committee stating there would be a reception held at the Broadway Methodist Church, 609 E. 29th St. All Ushers were invited. President Committee, Sis. Mimmie Guyton and Anna B. Johnson. Sis. Emma Harris, Church enrollment, Earlene Perkins, State Convention, Elizabeth Mack, Association, Ann Parker and Beaulch Callier,

Personal enrollment. Finance Committee, Sis., Bertha Hutchinson, Chairman, Bro. Jim Richardson, Sis. Mary K. Heard.

Meeting Adjourned until: 7:30 p.m.

Reassembly: Thursday Night: 8:00 p.m.

Song: I Love The Lord, He Heard My Cry.

Scripture reading by Bro. Jim Richardson 10th Chapter, St. Luke 1-7 Verse. Song, What You Going To Do When Jesus Come. Prayer by Bro. Walker. Song, What A Fellowship, Leaning On Everlasting Arms. Inspiration singing, Yield Not To Temptation. Everlasting Life, solo Sis. Ernestine Clair. Song, Without God I Would Fail was spiritual done by Sis. Clair. There Is A Fountain was sung after which Rev. H. L. Price, Texas introduce Rev. S. L. Davis of Texas after a very strong prayer, Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone was sung. Rev. Davis, Subject World Deception. "Why The World Is So Dark," he spoke from 3rd Chapter Genesis 14 Verse, 12 Chapter Revelation, 9th verse 1st Timothy 2 Chapter 15 Verse. The sermon was one of the best we have heard. It was enjoyed by all. Song, God is Still On The Throne. Solo, Rev. Ford, Look For Me In Heaven Somewhere.

ANNOUNCEMENTS & DOXOLOGY

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION—8:00 A.M.

Meeting call to order by the 1st Vice President, Sis. Anna B. Johnson, Kentucky, Song, Guide Me Over Great Jervoh, Prayer, Sis. Ethel Wills, Song, I Am On The Battlefield. Inspiration Singing, Lead Me And Guide Me. I Will Trust In The Lord, If You Go I Will Go With You.

The theme was discussed by Bro. Charles Walker, State President of Indiana. The theme Onward Christian Soldier In A World of Chaos.

Scripture reading 15th chapter, St. John, 12 Verse. Bro. Walker done a splendid job. Saying not to be afraid, Walk like a soldier go into the world and tell the people that God is still alive, and still lives. Song, Go Tell It On The Mountains. Bible Lesson taught by Rev. W. B. McClelland a movement of prayer, he spoke on the Guiding Principal of the Kingdom. Matt. 5 chapter 3rd-12 verse his lesson's were well taught and enjoyed by all. Song, You Got to Move. There was a letter read from Sis. Roxie Daniels of Kansas who was ill and unable to attend. The historian sent her report regrets for not being able to attend the convention this year, but looking forward to attending next convention. Her report stated that Ushers Convention was organized on Sept. 8, 1966, at the Eighty Six Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America. The meeting was held at the Municipal Auditorium, Kansas City, Mo. Under the direction of the Rev. P. S. Wilkerson and Rev. M. L. Price.

The officers elected was as following. Mrs. Katie Allen, President, Mrs. Annie Bell Johnson First Vice, Mrs. Helen Porter, Second Vice, Mrs. Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, Mrs. Viola F. Johnson, Asst. Secretary, Mrs. Willie Mae Young, Corres. Secretary, Mrs. Charles J. Williams, Treasurer, Mrs. Elma Horton, Historian, Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor, Rev. W. Brandon McClelland Asst. Bible Instructor.

The Ushers Auxilliary was presented to the parent body by Rev. Wilkerson on Fri. Sept. 3, 1966, there we were excepted and made an Official Auxilliary of the National Baptist Convention.

Motion by Bro. Jim Richardson, second by Sis. Wills that the splendid report we received and became a part of the record. The

secretary read her report. Collection \$1,219.11. Motion by Sis. Willie Mae Young, second by Sis. Bertha Hutchinson that the report be received and become a part of the record. Song, I Am On The Battlefield For My Lord.

The personal enrollment committee made this report with the sum of \$54.00. Motion by Sis. Ethel Davis, second by Bro. Charles J. Williams.

The President was presented by the 1st Vice President, Sis. Annie Bell Johnson, solo by Sis. Ethel Wills, song, Walk With Me. Sis. Beaulh Collier of Texas Pin a beautiful Orchard on Pres. Allen.

First Annual Message of President Katie Allen of National Ushers Convention.

(THIS SPACE IS FOR THE PRESIDENT MESSAGE THAT YOU PRINTED SOMETIME AGO). YOU HAVE IT ON FILE, ALSO USE HER PICTURE.

The following telegram of congratulations was sent to our President, Sis. Katie Allen from the following persons, Dr. D. E. Hamilton and family, Katie's Kitchen, Buster's Barbeque, Acme Meat Co., Mt. Calvary Junior Mission, Sis. R. M. Marshall, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Dorothy Daniels, Marvin Daniel, Mrs. S. Vam Green, Jerome Davis, The McCrackens, Willie Mae Greeg, New Liberty Baptist Church, Bro. Charles Walker, President State Ushers.

Orchard was pinned on our President, Sis. Katie Allen from her daughter, Dorothy of Austin, Texas. Introduce Speaker, Rev. W. B. McClelland. Speaker, Rev. L. Landrum, Pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, 2415 So. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La. Solo, Carl Williams, "It's Real," Book of Isaac, Chpter 52-Verse 1-2, Church called to a spiritual awaken. Awake and put on thou strength. Stated the Church need a spiritual awakening. Quote 0 Psalm, 15 verse.

The Rev. Landrum sung, He Knows Just How Much We Can Bear, dedicated to the President and her staff of Officers. Prayer, Rev. C. B. Brookins, very spiritual and uplifting. Rev. I. W. Robinson, gave holsum remarks. St. John Mission Regular Baptist Association, also Rev. Armore.

President State Congress of Christian Workers, Sis. Spriggs, she gave a holsum and inspiring remarks. Saying to go a little farther.

Rev. John Francis, Jr. President, La. Freedman General Missionary Association. Bid to you good success. Sis. Beulah Collier, introduce the usher for Fort Worth, Texas. Remarks by Sis. Perry, Expression from Sis. Dawn. Rev. S. L. Davis gave expression.

Offertory Period ----- \$36.60

The President appointed the following devotion committee, Sis. Hattie Johnson, La., Sis. Roxie Daniels, Kansas, Sis. Annie Bell Parker, Texas, Sis. Minnie Guyton, Michigan.

The Message was very uplifting, educational and inspiring. Song, I Want My Life To Be For Him, by Rev. W. B. McClelland. Motion by Sis. Bertha Hutchinson, second by Sis. Emma Harris that the message be received and become a part of the record.

Motion by Sis. Emma Harris, sec. by Sis. E. Outley that the president be reelected to succeed herself an ammendment to the motion by Bro. Charles J. William that all officers be reelected to succeed them self. Song, This Little Light of Mind. There was a love offering was raised for President, Katie Allen.

Sis. Nancy Jordon of Chicago, Ill. gave a beautiful reading dedi-

cated to Pres. Allen. Title, I've Walk to Far To Turn Around. Recess for Lunch.

RECONVENE: 3:00 P.M.

Devotion by Sis. Annie Bell Johnson in charge. Song, Leaning on the Everlasting Arm. Scripture reading Bro. Charles Walker, 14th St. John, 1st-7th verse. Song, Draw Me Nearer, Prayer, Sis. Willie Williams.

Meeting turn over to Pres. Allen, Song, Guide Me Over. Remarks and expression of thanks from Pres. Allen. Bro. Kenneth Hyde gave encouraging remarks to Usher Convention extending greeting from the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union-Congress. The following Usher's gave holsum remarks, Sisters, Hattie Johnson, Lillian Williams Emma Harris, Mathalida Chappital, Viola Sparks, Bertha Hutchinson, closing expression by Rev. W. B. McClelland. The meeting was closed by our President, Katie Allen. Collection \$120.66.

FRIDAY NIGHT—8:00 P.M.

The devotion was conducted by Sis. Mary Weathers; Sis. Veronica Mackey, and Sis. Nellie Stacker.

Opening Song, Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross, Scripture 27 psalms 1-5 verses; Prayer, Sis. Stacker. Song, "Amazing Grace." The devotion was close.

The meeting was turned over to Vice President Annie Johnson. Inspiration singing by the New Liberty Baptist Choir No. 2. They sang "Pass Me Not Savior. Song, "Peace Be Still," God Grace, Our God To Thee."

President Allen Thank the choir for singing the number for the convention. She asked all to sing, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arm." President presented the state president of Michigan, Rev. W. L. Stewart, he introduce the speaker of the hour, Rev. John V. Williams of Michigan.

Rev. Glover, sung "Beams of Heaven," Rev. William preach from the Colossians 1 Chap. 16-18 verses. Subject: "Christ Is Above All Today." We believe you got to be born again. Also in Baptizing and the Lord Supper. That is what we baptist believe. He preach out of his soul.

The doors of the Church was open by Rev. J. S. Sutton, he sung, "I Am Going To Lay Down This Burden," "Bye and Bye." The offering was taken—\$27.12. Personal—\$2.00. Rev. Lowe prayed a prayer. Rev. Sutton sung, "I Know The Lord Will Make A Way."

ANNOUNCEMENTS & DOXOLOGY

Mrs. Dorothy J. Garrison, Rec. Secretary
Mrs. Katie Allen, President

FINANCIAL STATEMENT TO PARENT BODY

September 9, 1967

Drs. Sams, Pettaway, Price, Officers and delegates that make up the National Baptist Convention of America. As Secretary of the Usher's Convention. I submit the following report.

Total Money Collected	\$1,368.39
Disbursements	848.78
Turned over to Parent Body	519.61

Mrs. Katie Allen, Pres.
Mrs. Dorothy H. Garrison, Rec. Secretary

1967-68 Official Staff of the USHER CONVENTION AUXILIARY OF National Baptist Convention of America

President: Mrs. Katie Allen, 1806 Chestnut Avenue, Austin, Texas
First Vice President: Mrs. Annie Bell Johnson, 721 E. Breckenridge Street, Louisville, Kentucky
Second Vice President: Mrs. Helen Porter, 3332 Chestnut Street, Kansas City, Missouri.
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Dorothy Garrison, 1322 Annette Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
Asst. Secretary: Mrs. Viola F. Johnson, 1358 Bridier Street, Jacksonville, Florida
Cor. Secretary: Mrs. Willie Mae Young, 1354 Krom Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Treasurer: Mr. Charles J. Williams, 929 King Drive, El Corrito, California
Chaplain: Mrs. Hattie Johnson, 1448 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, La.
Historian: Mrs. Elma Horton, 107 22nd Avenue; Seattle, Washington
Bible Instructor: Rev. S. L. Davis, 1507 East 14th Street, Austin, Texas
Asst. Bible Instructor: Rev. Brandon McClelland; 2218 Josephine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

California:

Mr. Charles J. Williams
Mr. Western Ridge
Mr. Joe Baker
Mrs. Ethel Wills

Florida:

Mrs. Viola F. Johnson
Mrs. Mary K. Heard

Illinois:

Mrs. Beatrice Smith
Mrs. Nancy Jordan

Indiana:

Mr. Kenneth Hyde
Mrs. Mary C. Price

Kansas:

Mrs. Roxie Daniels

Kentucky:

Mrs. Annie B. Johnson
Mrs. Ethel Standenoe

Louisiana:

Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson
Mrs. Ethel Davis
Mrs. Selena Burrell Coin

Michigan:

Mrs. Willie Mae Young
Mrs. Minnie Guyton
Mrs. Vera Dorn
Mr. Robert Dorn

North Carolina:

Mrs. Mary Weathers

Oregon:

Dannetha Bletson

Oklahoma:

Cecil C. Garrett

Enrollment of State Convention, Association, and Churches

Mr. Wallace Walker, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Birmingham,

Alabama	
Mr. Charles J. Williams, California Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California	\$10.00
Mr. Nelson Rowland, Mt. Zion Dist. Association, Berkeley, California	25.00
Mr. Sandal, Progressive Baptist Church, Oakland, California	15.00
Mrs. Leanna C. Johnson, Progressive Baptist, Jacksonville, Florida	10.00
Mrs. Mary K. Heard, Baptist District Usher Union, Jacksonville, Florida	25.00
Mrs. L. C. Johnson & Mrs. Mary K. Heard, Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida	15.00
Mr. Rudolph Johnson, Little Rock Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida	35.00
Mrs. Virginia Butler, Main Baptist Church, Aurora, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Eunice Hall, Messengers, Zion Temple Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mr. Theodore Bunt, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mr. George Goodman, Greengrove Church Board, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Appleton, Zion Hope Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Mr. John Akin, New Liberty Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Mrs. Nina Scott, Kentucky State, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Mrs. Susie Hicks, Ushers (Rev. F. F. Young, Indianapolis, Indiana)	25.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Wichita, Kansas	25.00
Mr. Rolland Chimes, (Rev. F. W. Browder), Louisville, Kentucky	25.00
Mrs. Evelyn Outley, Messengers, Union District Association, Kansas City, Missouri	65.00
Sunshine District Association, Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Mr. Theodore Shades, Metropolitan Usher Group, Kansas City, Missouri	15.00
Brazon North, St. Stephen's Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Mr. Jerry McCarty, Usher Board, Muskegon Hghts, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Lenora Stewart, Mt. Zion Ushers Board, Kalamazoo, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Minnie W. Guyton, Grand Rapids, Michigan, (New Hope Baptist Church)	10.00
Mrs. Lucille Wesley, Zion West Side Baptist Church, Muskegon Hghts, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Roberta Franklin, Delta Ushers Ass., Saginaw, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Mimmie W. Guyton, General Baptist State Convention Ushers, Grand Rapids, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson, La. Freedman Usher Ass., New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Dr. John Francis, Jr., Evening Star Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Sis. Seelenia Cain, Greater King Solomon, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Rev. Willie Newman, Pastor, St. John Divine Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	12.50
Rev. Freddie Williams, Pastor, St. Matthew Chapel Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	12.50

Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Mrs. Ethel M. Davis, Little Zion Baptist Church, Marrero, Louisiana	12.50
Mrs. Katie Allen, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	10.00
Mr. William Spense, St. John Regular Association, Austin, Texas	15.00
Mr. Leroy Hendrick, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	10.00
Mr. A. Cyphers, Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	10.00
Mr. Jim H. Richardson, David Chapel Baptist Church, Austin, Texas	10.00
Rev. G. M. Referford, Pastor, Rosewood Baptist Church Usher's, Austin, Texas	10.00
Mr. Joe Johnson, City Wide Usher Union, Austin, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Mattie Williams, St. John Landmark Dist. Association, Fort Worth, Texas	15.00
Perry & Collier, Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas	10.00
Rev. M. L. Price, State Congress of Christian Workers, Houston, Texas	25.00
Mr. Major Abram, Ushers & Nurses Aid, Greater Zion Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	30.00
Mrs. Annie Bell Parker, Eastern District Ushers Fellowship Union, San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mack, Eastern District Ushers Convention, San Antonio, Texas	15.00
Mrs. Ruth Wilder, New Light Baptist Church Usher, San Antonio, Texas	10.00

PERSONAL ENROLLMENTS

CALIFORNIA		Mr. Thomas Daniel	1.00
Mrs. Elsie Gable	\$1.00	Mrs. Ora M. Jamison	1.00
Mrs. Frankie Mae Trunell	1.00	Mr. Freddie Tyler	1.00
Mrs. Estelle Wallace	1.00	Mrs. Rosie Hill	1.00
Mr. David Witt	1.00	Mrs. Beatrice Gaines	1.00
Mrs. Sammie Wright	1.00	Mrs. Opal Conner	1.00
Mrs. Cleon Grimes	1.00	Mrs. Simon Ricks	1.00
Mrs. Telzie Hutchinson	1.00	Mrs. Dollie Scott	1.00
Mrs. Lanberta Scott	1.00	Mrs. Eloise Addison	1.00
Mrs. Thelma Wheeler	1.00	Mr. Willie Hatcher	1.00
Mrs. Ester Burns	1.00	Mrs. Jerusha Witt	\$1.00
Mr. Ernest Conner	1.00	Mr. Robert Jetter	1.00
Mrs. Sadie Brown	1.00	Mrs. L. D. Evans	1.00
Mr. Mack Newton	1.00	Mrs. Lonnie Evans	1.00
Mr. Worthy Whitmore	1.00	Mr. Eddie L. Jones	1.00
Mrs. Betty Banks	1.00	Mrs. Hattie Holland	1.00
Mr. Robert Ashford	1.00	Mrs. Orabell Bradford	1.00
Mrs. Bobbie White	1.00	Mr. Mack Barber	1.00
Mrs. Alberta Johns	1.00	Mrs. Viola Thomas	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Morris	1.00	Mrs. Eula Smith	1.00
Mrs. Dorothy Carr	1.00	Mrs. Ethel James	1.00
Mrs. Estelle Bluford	1.00	Mr. Charles Bickham	1.00
Mr. King Carr	1.00	Mr. Charles J. Williams	1.00
Mr. Herman Lemon	1.00	Mrs. Achavie Harsham	1.00
Mrs. Leah O'Paige	1.00	Mrs. Ethel Wills	1.00
Mrs. Virgie L. Hawkins	1.00	Mr. James Tills	1.00
Mrs. Vera Banks	1.00	Mrs. Oscar Montgomery	1.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Mr. John Turner	1.00	Mrs. Pauline Pitty	1.00
Mrs. Louise Monroe	1.00	Mrs. Elsie Hornaday	1.00
Mr. Joe R. Allen	1.00	Mrs. Lillian M. Faulkner	1.00
Mrs. Ida Simmon	1.00	Mrs. Josie Campbell	1.00
Mrs. Mildred Winchester	1.00	Mrs. JoAnn Jackson	1.00
Mrs. Ann Wells	1.00	Mr. James C. E. Faulkner	1.00
Mrs. Mamie Bladger	1.00	Mrs. Ida M. Miller	1.00
Mrs. Geraldine Belford	1.00	KANSAS, WICHITA	
Mrs. Eva Burgers	1.00	Mrs. Roxie Daniels	1.00
Mrs. Mildred R. Dimon	1.00	KENTUCKY	
Mrs. Mary Harris	1.00	Mrs. Anna B. Johnson	3.00
Mrs. Carrie Hemmings	1.00	Mrs. Ethel Standemoe	1.00
Mr. Joe Baker	1.00	LOUISIANA	
Mr. Charles Young	1.00	Rev. W. B. McClelland	1.00
Mr. Isaac Carter	1.00	Mrs. Mildred J. Landry	2.00
Mr. Homer Neal	1.00	Mrs. Viola Sparks	2.00
Mrs. Lommie Randler	1.00	Mrs. Nathilda Chapel	2.00
FLORIDA		Mrs. Georgia Mae Kelly	2.00
Mrs. Mary K. Heard	1.00	Mrs. Sallie Pagadeed	2.00
Mrs. Veola K. Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Ethel Davis	2.00
Mrs. Leanne C. Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Pinkie Barnes	2.00
Mrs. Veola F. Johnson	8.00	Mrs. Leola Marshall	2.00
ILLINOIS		Mrs. Flossie Bankston	2.00
Mrs. Beatrice Smith	1.00	Mrs. Hattie Johnson	2.00
Mrs. Nellie Stackes	1.00	Mrs. Dorothy Garrison	2.00
Mrs. Nancy Jordan	1.00	Mrs. Annie Smallwood	2.00
Mrs. Theo Chandler	1.00	Mrs. Lillian Williams	2.00
Mrs. N. Chandler	1.00	Mrs. Juliet Tabb	2.00
Mr. George Goodman	1.00	Mrs. Selenia Cain	2.00
Mrs. C. Alexander	1.00	Mrs. Bertha Hutcherson	2.00
Mrs. H. Alexander	1.00	MISSOURI, KANSAS	
Mr. Eddie	1.00	St. Stephens B. C. Ushers	15.00
Mrs. Quce W. Pearson	1.00	Mrs. Signolia E. Moore	1.00
Mrs. Citi Mason	1.00	Mrs. Helen Porter	1.00
Mrs. Rosie McGee	1.00	Mrs. Gertrude Reed	1.00
INDIANA		Mrs. Dora Worfield	1.00
Mrs. Lena E. Jarrett	1.00	Mrs. Alice Forde	1.00
Mr. Charles Walker	1.00	Rev. Wallace S. Hartfield	1.00
Mrs. Betty J. Gordon	1.00	Mrs. Savannah Irvin	1.00
Mrs. Ida Mae Stewart	1.00	Mrs. Vivian Wesson	1.00
Mrs. Lula Lee Foard	1.00	Mrs. Annette Todd	1.00
Mrs. Lillie Moore	1.00	Mrs. Alberta Trevillion	1.00
Mrs. Orville M. Jones	1.00	Mr. Jeff Thomas	1.00
Mr. Kenneth Hyde	1.00	MICHIGAN	
Mr. Willo Fowler	1.00	Mrs. Roberta Franklin	1.00
Mrs. Mary C. Price	1.00	Mrs. Clydie Robesson	1.00
Mrs. Pauline Brndy	1.00	Mrs. Annie L. Moore	1.00
Mrs. Katherine Boyce	1.00	Mrs. Mamie W. Cayton	1.00
Mrs. Mary E. Edwards	1.00	Mrs. Earline Perkins	1.00
Mrs. Susie W. Hicks	1.00	Mrs. Dorethea Porter	1.00
Mrs. Juanita Talley	1.00	Mrs. Stella Bailey	1.00
Mrs. Mollie Spann	1.00	Rev. John N. Williams	1.00
Mrs. Alberta Wilson	1.00	Mrs. Eunice Carpenter	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Clemons	1.00	Mrs. Lenora Stewart	1.00
Mrs. Alfreda M. Thorman	1.00	Mrs. Idella Brown	1.00
Mr. Marcus A. Gordon	1.00	Mrs. Eula Johnson	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Elliott	1.00	Mr. Chister Love	1.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mr. Jas. M. Smith	1.00	Mrs. Cleo McVade	1.00
Mr. Wilbert McMillion	1.00	Mr. Audry MacKey	1.00
Mrs. Willie M. Joong	1.00	Mr. Randy Holman	1.00
Mrs. Annie Mae Gibbs	1.00	Mrs. Mollie Smith	1.00
MISSISSIPPI		Mr. R. C. Fowler	1.00
Mrs. M. L. Jones	1.00	Mr. Joe Johnson	1.00
NORTH CAROLINA		Mrs. Badora Caldwell	1.00
Mrs. Mary Weathers	1.00	Mrs. L. E. Allen	1.00
OKLAHOMA		Mrs. Veronis Mackey	1.00
Mrs. Cecil C. Garrett	1.00	Mrs. Dorothy Daniels	1.00
OREGON		Mrs. Odessa Jarmon	1.00
Mrs. Danneth Bletson	1.00	Mrs. Mary L. Carturgut	1.00
TEXAS		Mr. Mayze Fowler	1.00
Sweet Home B.C.	5.00	Mrs. Mattie Mae King	1.00
St. Paul Usher Bd.		Mrs. Sadie Johnson	1.00
Sis. Mary Taylor	5.00	Mrs. Colinto Palmer	1.00
Mr. Freed L. Roberts	1.00	Mr. Jim H. Richardson	1.00
Mrs. Effie Lee Brown	1.00	Mr. Bonnie Hunter	1.00
Mrs. Robbie L. Harrold	1.00	Mrs. Amanda Walton	1.00
Mrs. Burnie Miller	1.00	Mrs. Pearl Williams	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Harris	1.00	Mrs. Lucille Williams	1.00
Mrs. Bobbie Moore	1.00	Mr. Sherman Patton	1.00
Mrs. Eva Thompson	1.00	Mr. J. B. Jemings	1.00
Mrs. Jim Ella Gilbert	1.00	Mrs. Willie Mae Walker	1.00
Mrs. E. Yancy	1.00	Mr. Mac Henry Fowler	1.00
Mrs. Johnnie M. Houston	1.00	Mr. Ernest Justin	1.00
Mrs. J. B. Arnold	1.00	Mr. Walter Shuler	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Gibson	1.00	Mrs. Essie Allen	1.00
Mr. Charles M. Doren	1.00	Mrs. Gerlene Lewis	1.00
Mrs. Evelyn C. Jackson	1.00	Mrs. Emily Hill	1.00
Mrs. J. M. Martin	1.00	Mrs. Irene Fowler	1.00
Mr. Sandy Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Lillian D. Harrison	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Reed	1.00	Mrs. Lulla Willard	1.00
Mrs. Badora Caldwell	1.00	Mrs. Katie Allen	1.00
Mrs. Inez Washington	1.00	Rev. S. L. Davis	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mack	1.00	Mrs. Rubie Collins	1.00
Mrs. Maude Cooper	1.00	Mrs. Eva Fowler	1.00
Mrs. Agusta Bradford	1.00	Mrs. Lillie Mae Moore	1.00
Mrs. Rubbie Rose	1.00	Mrs. Susie Hill	1.00
Mrs. Johnnie M. Sanders	1.00	Mrs. Jennie Holman	1.00
Mrs. W. Luther Holland	1.00	Mrs. Louis Piper	1.00
Mrs. Alice Lamkin	1.00	Mrs. S. L. Davis	1.00
Mrs. Geneva Perry	1.00	Mrs. Veronia MacKey	1.00
Mrs. Lee Belle Culberson	1.00	Mr. John Freeman	1.00
Mrs. Jessie M. Boks	1.00	Mrs. Birdie Burditt	1.00
Mr. Major Abram, Sr.	1.00	Mr. Horace A. Jones	1.00
TEXAS		Mr. Frankie A. Carter	1.00
Mrs. Barbara Hick	1.00	Mr. Willie A. Williams	1.00
Mrs. Myrtle Houstin	1.00	Mrs. Margrie Mackey	1.00
Mr. Robert Dorn	1.00	Mrs. Bernice Bualey	1.00
Mrs. Vera Dorn	1.00	Mrs. Revn R. Washington	1.00
Mrs. Beulah Collier	1.00	Mr. Willie J. Smith	1.00
Mrs. Jeannette Walton	1.00	WASHINGTON	
Mr. Artis Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Elma Horton	1.00
Mrs. Fredia C. MacKey	1.00	Mrs. Sarah H.	1.00
Mr. Roosevelt Moore	1.00	PERSONAL ENROLLMENT	
Mrs. Abie L. Collins	1.00	(States Unknown)	

Mrs. E. L. Collins 5.00 Mrs. Mazie Spriggs 1.00
 Mrs. Fossie Buchanan 1.00 Mr. Henry H. Quarles 1.00

REPORT OF MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

HELD IN ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA
 Feb. 27-29th 1968

Money collected \$261.00

MIDWINTER BOARD (USHER'S)

2-27-68

ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

CALIFORNIA		Mrs. Eloise St. Martin	1.00
Mrs. Carrie Dennings	\$1.00	Mrs. Blanche Smith	1.00
Dr. P. C. Cooksee	1.00	Mrs. Matalida Chappell	1.00
Rev. J. B. Brent	1.00	Mrs. Estelle Shiloh	1.00
Rev. N. L. Ford	3.00	Mrs. Georgia Mae Kelly	1.00
Rev. E. H. Branch	1.00	Mrs. Flossie Bankston	1.00
W. M. Bowie	1.00	MICHIGAN, MUSKEGAN	
Mrs. Gladys Francis	1.00	Mrs. Fannie M. Gibbs	1.00
FLORIDA		TEXAS	
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson	1.00	Mrs. Rolla Dawson	1.00
ILLINOIS, CHICAGO		Mrs. Susie Hill	1.00
Mrs. Annie Hall	1.00	Mrs. Lillie Mae Moore	1.00
KANSAS, WICHITA		Mrs. Pearl Williams	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Hargrove	1.00	Mrs. Valverta Lemon	1.00
LOUISIANA		Mrs. Sarah Johnson	1.00
Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson	1.00	Mrs. Jim Richardson	1.00
Mrs. Selma B. Cain	1.00	Mrs. Sadalia Johnson	1.00
Mrs. Victoria Stump	1.00	McHay	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Davis	1.00	Benford	1.00
Mrs. Sallie Payjeau	1.00	Mrs. Bobbie Hick	1.00
Mrs. Dorothy Garrison	1.00	Mrs. Jessie Jerome	1.00
Mrs. Helen Hathy	1.00	Badalia Caldwell	1.00
Mrs. Estelle Shalh	1.00	Emma Harris	1.00
Mrs. Viola Sparks	1.00	Essie Allen	1.00
Mrs. Louise Butler	1.00	Verna Macky	1.00
Mrs. Pinkie Barnes	1.00	Ruby Collins	1.00
Mrs. Lelia Marshall	1.00	R. C. Fowler	1.00
Mrs. Hattie Johnson	1.00	Margert Horton	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Williams	1.00	Rev. S. L. Davis	1.00
Mrs. Lema Vasser	1.00	Katie Allen	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Trimont	1.00		

Enrollment of Churches MIDWINTER BOARD (USHER'S)

2-27-68

Alexandria, Louisiana

FLORIDA		
First Baptist Inst. Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Lakes Weles, Florida	\$ 2.00	
Little Rock B. C., Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Jacksonville, Fla.	5.00	
Progressive Bapt. State Usher Convention, Mrs. L. C. Johnson, Pres., Rev. J. C. Sams, Pres.	15.00	
East Florida & Bethany, Bapt. Dist. Usher Union, Mrs. M. K. Heard, Pres., Rev. B. H. Hurlley, Pres.	10.00	
ILLINOIS		
Zion Templar, 7010 Union, Rev. F. D. Johnson	5.00	
Ebenezer B. C., Chicago, Ill., Rev. F. K. Sims	5.00	
LOUISIANA		
La. Freedman Miss. Baptist Gen. Assoc., 3710 Dryades St., Dr. John Francis, Jr., Pres., New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00	
Ebenezer B. C., 2415 So. Claiborne Ave., Rev. Lawrence Landrum, Jr., New Orleans, La.	5.00	
Greater Rose Hill, B. C., 4520 Willow St., Rev. Aron Ellis, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00	
TEXAS		
Ebenezer B. C., 1010 E10 Street, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Austin, Texas	5.00	
Mt. Calvary B. C., 2111 Washington, Rev. S. L. Davis, Austin, Texas	5.00	
David Chapel, B. C., 1900 E 19th St., Rev. J. E. Obey, Austin, Texas	5.00	
Peaceful St. James, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Austin, Texas	5.00	
New Light B. C., Rev. P. H. Wifkerson, San Antonio, Texas	5.00	
Greater Mt. Zion B. C., Rev. M. W. Baker, Austin, Texas	5.00	
St. Paul B. C., 601 Delmarst, Rev. J. H. Penn, Austin, Texas	5.00	
Cotton Wood B. C., 111 Kimberlins St., Rev. B. T. Page, Austin, Texas	5.00	
College Height, B. C., Rev. A. C. Clark, Austin, Texas	2.00	
Mt. Zion B. C., Rev. S. A. Davis, Austin, Texas	5.00	
Greater Zion B. C., Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas	5.00	
Avenue B. C., Rev. R. E. McCellen, Galveston, Texas	5.00	

1967-68 Roster of Nurses Corps

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA and MID-WINTER BOARD

President Mrs. Ruby Rowe
 1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 First Vice President Mrs. Helen R. Ussery
 3343 Parkwood Dr., Houston, Texas

Second Vice President	Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge 5 Old Paris Rd., Greenville, S.C.
Third Vice President	Mrs. Mattie Lensey 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Rec. Secy.	Mrs. Ernestae Simms 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
Asst. Rec. Secy.	Mrs. Louise Rideaux 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas
Corresponding Secy.	Mrs. Laura Fuller 10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Alston 124-21st Ave., Seattle, Washington
Instructor	Mrs. Thelma A. Hollet 2536 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
Historian	Mrs. Lula Johnson 2523 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Chorister	Mrs. Alberta Talbert 1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Chaplain	Mrs. Leola Jamerson 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
Advisor	Dr. H. W. D. Stewart 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S.C.
LOCAL PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL	
President	Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES	
General Chairman	James Holley 2536 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.
CALIFORNIA	
Mrs. Chlora Jones	1666 E. 111th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. A. B. Stone	5176 So. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
INDIANA	
Mrs. Margaret Chambers	1437 Shepard St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Rosa Townsend	2534 Wheller St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Ethel B. Smith	208 W. 44th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Learline Haniton	1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Mary Spurling	1034 Eugene St., Indianapolis, Ind.
ILLINOIS	
Mrs. Olive Vincent	1023 W. 112th Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Lillian Poole	2822 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
LOUISIANA	
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson	2013 Egan St., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. RosAnna Williams	1936 Clouet St., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin	336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Mrs. Laura Fuller	10 Chicora Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Carrie Williams	204 S. Calhoun St., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Annie M. Heard	505 E. McBee Ave., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams	110 Arden St., Greenville, S.C.
TENNESSEE	
Mrs. Adella Riley	1032 Scovel St., Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS	
Mrs. Bessie Price	719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Lillian Joyner	2303 Rosewood Ave., Austin, Texas
Mrs. Emma L. Jackson	3103 Colburn St., Houston, Texas

Mrs. Lee Cresswell	3522 Easy St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Corine Mollette	2415 N. Washington St., Dallas, Texas
Miss Willie B. Upson	2814 Arbor St., Houston, Texas
WASHINGTON	
Mrs. Katherine Gamble	2818 E. Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.

NURSES CORPS PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SIXTH ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS OF AMERICA

WEDNESDAY SESSION

The host church for the National Baptist Nurses Corps was the First Baptist North Indianapolis Baptist Church, 877 Udell St. Elder F. F. Young, Pastor. General Sessions held at the Coliseum, 1500 E. 38th St. Indianapolis, Ind.

SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1967

THEME: "Onward Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos." The Sixth Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps was opened with a large number of nurses present, all smiling and shaking hands and greeting each other as they came from parts around the globe. Meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge at 10:30 A.M. Devotional Period conducted by the Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson. Scripture Cor. 20:1-6. Prayer by Mrs. Ima Mimms. Song, "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior." After remarks by the chaplain, singing continued, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross."

Meeting was turned over to the President, Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge. The President gave some wholesome and advising remarks, also greeted the body with a welcome hello. The reading of the journal followed. Moved by Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, supported by Mrs. Alma Talbet that the reading of the journal be accepted as read with modification, carried. Upon the arrival of the speaker for the morning all work ceased. Song "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cries." Rev. E. D. Dixon of Greenville, S.C. presented the speaker Rev. J. Royster Powell of Houston, Texas. For the discussion of the THEME Rev. Powell chose Scripture reading, Isa. 50:7. Key word of discussion was "FLINT." He stressed That if we stick to Our Duty we will Be Able to face this World of Chaos. Concluded by saying, "Set Chart and Refuse to Unchart." Regardless to the obstacles in Life, Come What May, He's going on in a World of Chaos, Enduring as a Good Soldier. Encouraging the Nurses to do like wise. Song "Lift Him Up." The Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart then spoke to the Nurses with edifying instructions. Afterwards presented the speaker, Rev. J. E. Flake of Princeton, Ind. Subject matter from scripture. Luke 10:10-37, Matt. 25:21. High light Points were, "Be Useful, Render Help, Be Kind, Do a Duty At All Times in Any Situation, Under Any Condition." A soul stirring sermon was delivered and set every one's soul on fire. A determination to work on was embedded into the hearts of all, closed by singing "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah." Rev. Dixon climaxed by telling the Nurses To Sell, But Be Sure We First Are in the Position to Sell With.

Morality, Self Respect, Honesty and Discipline we will or can be good salesmen.

Introduction of visitors. Rev. James Mimms of Greenville, S.C. and Rev. Sam Flake of Ind. Appointment of committees. Four Nurses were sent to be on duty at parent-body. Announcements, Adjourn for lunch.

3:00 P.M. REASSEMBLY

Meeting called to order by the President. Devotional period conducted by chaplain. Congregational singing "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." Scripture Luke 9:1-6. Prayer by chaplain. President announced the house in order for business. Roll call and registration of officials. Committees at work. Upon the arrival of the appointed speaker, all work was suspended. Song "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah." The speaker, Rev. W. N. Daniel of Chicago, Ill. was presented by Rev. Dixon. Rev. Daniel's subject was "Good News for Bad Times." A dynamic soul stirring sermon was strongly delivered. Good News brought New Courage and a mighty spiritual uplift to all. Closing song, "AMEN." Introduction of visiting ministers. Next was the report of the Local President Council by the President, Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin. Moved by Mrs. Ernestine Simms and supported by Mrs. Ruby Rowe that the report coming from the President be received, carried.

Instructional Period followed. Instructor, Mrs. Thelma A. Holley. Subject was the "Shadow." Slippers were given to members by same. Partial reports were given by all committees. Meeting adjourn following the announcements.

WELCOME NIGHT

Welcome night was held at the First Baptist Church, North Indianapolis. 877 Udell St., Elder F. F. Young, Pastor.

All Nurses of the National body and invited Nurses were in uniform, and a lovely sight to behold. The Finance Center Choir, directed by Mr. Wm. Robinson was in charge. Greetings were given by the City Officials. These included the American Red Cross Official, O.E.S. and Fraternal Supervisor plus President of the State of Ind. Nurses, Mrs. Margaret Chambers. Mrs. Rosa Bridges did a beautiful job making every one happy and comfortable. Response was given by Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, The National President. Announcements, Adjourn.

THURSDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1967
All Nurses Assembled at Auditorium for President's Annual Message.

THURSDAY EVENING, 2:00 P.M. MEMORIAL GRAVE SIDE SERVICES

Two bus loads of Nurses visited the grave of the late President, Mrs. Blanche Brown, held a brief Memorial Service, then placed a floral of white and lavender chrysanthemum at head stone. As the Nurses formed a closed circle ring with clasped hands around the grave, in token of their devout affection, Mrs. Thelma A. Holley knelt and offered prayer. A tribute to the FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS OF AMERICA.

TOUR FOLLOWED

THURSDAY EVENING, 5:00 P.M.-7:00 P.M. TWILIGHT BANQUET

Mt. Paran's Fellowship Hall, 3427 Blvd. Place, Rev. C. H. Bell, Pastor.
Musicians—Mr. John D. Oakley and Mr. Shirley Moore, Jr.

A delicious menu was served the Nurses by caterer under the flickering light of candles, beaming upon the exquisitely french lace clothes. Mrs. Lula Johnson was radiantly a gracious hostess, along with her committee. Presentations were made and Echoes of the Convention.

FRIDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 8

Meeting called to order by the President, then turned over to the First Vice, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. Devotional Period conducted by the chaplain. Song, "Do Not Pass Me By." Scripture by Mrs. Margaret Alston, Pa. 15. Song, "I Need Thee." Prayer by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. The First Vice President presiding, announced the house in order for business. Congregational singing, "Down At the Cross." Then came the report of the Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson. Report accepted. Discussion of the THEME by Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Shepard, of Indianapolis, Ind. Highlight Points were "Be Good Soldiers." She stressed that the preacher cannot tell it all, we must do our part in trying to get the message over to the unsaved part of the world. Let us all be adopted in the army, stand bulwark against evil, train to fight in the air, on the land, in the heat or cold, take orders, having identifications. Stating we must have these to be strong, brave and courageous soldiers. God is counting on us. We have a Charge to Keep, and A Duty to perform. Closed by singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." A moment of prayer was offered for Mrs. Shepard as she had to leave immediately to attend the funeral of her Mother. Introduction of the next speaker was by Rev. Collins, the Rev. S. E. Kay of Greenville, S.C. His scripture matter was taken from Matt. 28:19-20. "Go Ye Therefore and Teach All Nations." Subject: Unfinished Task. "High points, Inhalation of Poisonous Gas." He stressed the effects of such Gas upon man, and that Man has come to the point that he thinks he can get along without God. Every knee must bow, and that the Churches all need a Spiritual Defrosting in these times, Too Much Ice in God's Church. Namely: Race Hatred, none Love. Instead of Air Condition, Needs Prayer Condition. Closing song "I'm On The Battlefield For My Lord." Prayer by Rev. T. C. Morris. Alternate; Rev. E. D. Thompson, saying the sermon needed no prop.

Introduction of visitors. Committees at work. Appointment of permanent officers committee. Report of Committees. Workshop chairlady; Mrs. Mary Dumas was in charge to demonstrate her work.

Announcements, Adjournment.

FRIDAY EVENING, 2:45 P.M.

Meeting called to order by the President. Devotional Period conducted by chaplain. Song "Oh How I Love Jesus." Scripture reading, St. John 16:1-11. Song "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Mrs. Leola Jamerson. Song led by chorister, Mrs. Alma Mimms, "Close to Thee." Business session turned over to the President. The President, Mrs. Woolridge thanked all who sent her cards and telegrams during the death of her brother. Mrs. Laura Fuller and Mrs. Alberta Talbert gave statements to the body concerning Mrs. A. B. Sloan of Los Angeles, Calif. accident. The Instructor, Mrs. Thelma A. Holley came forward to complete her work. A copy of the "Shadow" was given to each.

The Second Vice President, Mrs. Ruby Rowe presented the President for her annual message. The President used for her message, "Onward Christian Soldiers in A World of Chaos." Moved by Mrs. Alberta Talbert, supported by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery that the beauti-

ful message coming from our President and the Recommendations presented be received and become a part of the record, carried. Report of the permanent officers committees were read. Moved by Georgia L. Wallace, supported by Mrs. Emma Jackson that the committees report be received and the committees be dismissed, carried. The election of officers was under the auspices of Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, moderator being Dr. L. W. Mingo. Moved by Mrs. Alma Mimms, supported by Mrs. Helen B. Usery that we hold election by nomination, carried. Concluding the election, words of thanks were expressed to the body by the newly elected President, Mrs. Ruby Rowe. Remarks by Rev. Wiggins. Announcements, Adjournment.

FRIDAY NIGHT, 7:30 P.M.

Called to order by President, Mrs. Woolridge. Chaplain in charge, Devotional Period. Song "Do Not Pass Me By." Scripture reading John 14:1-4 by Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin. Song "Lord Have Mercy." Prayer by Rev. E. D. Dixon. Song "When He Calls Me."

President announced the house in order for business. First was the reading of the session's minutes. Moved by Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, supported Mr. James Holley that the minutes be received with corrections, unreadiness were stated, corrections made and other requests were added to minutes, all cleared, motion carried.

Rev. E. L. Evans of San Francisco, Calif. presented the speaker Rev. P. Piper of Chicago, Ill. Sis Ruby Clemons was asked to sing a song, "Prayers Makes Me Strong When I Am Weak." Prayer offered by the speaker. Song, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." Rev. Piper took his subject matter from the scripture Ephesians 1:1; 3. Subject, "SaintShip." Stressing Point that SaintShip belongs to everybody who professed the Blood of Christ. I Inheritance of God II; Workmanship of God III; Habitation of God. Closing Song "He'll Understand and Say Well Done."

Introduction of visitors. Mr. James Holley was appointed general chairman of the Fieldworkers.

A hearty hand shaking by all, as we closed with "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Doxology.

GRATITUDE TO OUR INDIANAPOLIS NURSES

The Nurses Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America takes this opportunity to express their appreciation to you for your warm, pleasant hospitality. Every comfort and entertainment from hello to good-bye was superlative.

Welcome Night is a remembrance never to be forgotten. We were greeted warmly from the depths of your hearts. Mrs. Ophelia M. Brooks and all the wonderful co-workers especially our hearty thanks.

The Tours were most inspirational. As nurses you realize why we were inspired and impressed. We saw our principles and goals of our oath and profession in action.

St. Paul B. C. (pastor Rev. C. J. Dailey) Home For The Aged is a memory. Cordial hostess greeted and ushered us to a decorative dining area and served a delicious resast. While inspired, also made one conciliate of such a cheerful, relaxing feeling of this home for the aged, shut-in and sick. The staff allowed us to visit with the patients and also observe their program of care. Through the tour the conducive atmosphere of well being and rehabilitation was felt and noticed.

McKenzie Convalescent Home (Mr. and Mrs. James McKenzie owners) added to our inspiration. Efficiency and good work for others

as our faith and profession demands was obvious. Nurse Willie M. Bridgeforth was our most warm articulate guide. The scenery and patio were Ah's. Time out For Tea was our time for a sad adieu.

Climaxing our grand time was the Twilight Banquet at Mt. Paran Fellowship Hall.

We departed with memories which we shall cherish, THANKS INDIANAPOLIS NURSES.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, R.N. Theme: "Onward Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos."

Vice-President, Officers, Messengers and Friends: We Bring You Greetings In The Name Of Him Who Doeth All Things Well.

My dear Christian friends and Co-Workers, we are very grateful to the Master for allowing us to come together in this seventh annual session of the Nurses Corp.

We have assembled to look over past achievements and see what we have done for the benefit of mankind, what progress we have made in the spiritual as well as the physical field, and to plan our work for the future.

Since our last session, many problems have come our way. We have not been on the mountain top all the way, sometimes we have been down in the valley, climbing the rough mountain side.

The past twelve months have ushered in a changed world, a world of wars and strife, a world of discontent, confusion and chaos. But my dear sisters, let us not become despondent, for behind all of this unrest and turmoil (as the poet has said). "Truth is forever on the scaffold, and wrong forever on the throne." Yet, that scaffold sways the future, but behind the dim unknown standeth God within the shadows, keeping watch above his own."

As we visualize the future, we can see the rising sun of a new day. A sun sending forth rays of golden opportunities for the youth and adults of our land; a sun that echoes and re-echoes the sound of renewed faith; a sun rising in splendor in her chariot of gold to the time beat of creation, spreading light to a darkened world and signifying in her pomp and glory the power as handed down by the Master of all things, challenging a weakened generation to a greater and grander today, to the riches in store which may decay for the failure to partake of their good. This sun in all its greatness and splendor, announces to the world the approach of a new and fairer day—filled with golden opportunities.

In the words of the theme, my dear Christian friends, let us march upward and onward, with our faces to the rising sun, looking for newer and better possibilities filled with the riches of Life's demands, that stand before us as an open book; riches to meet any situation, riches enough for us all, riches for you and for me; a richness in beholding the beauty of God's creation, riches in the opportunity to watch the flow of struggling men and women as they go about their duties seeking relief from hunger and want in search of happiness and contentment.

This bent and busy world anxious as it is to find solace and comfort for their ills and woes, anxious to feel an awakening power that allows man, regardless of race, creed or color to find his goal.

Yes, out of this abundance of riches come the power of all our desires, that which enriches the life as the sun does the soil.

In these troubled times, our minds turn to religious education. We compare the riches of religious education to that of the sun, giving fullness and splendor to any person who partake thereof.

Religious education is the essence of tolerance and patience, the rock-ribbed foundation of a great nation, the mouth piece of God's word, and the inspiration for the seal of approval from God's workshop.

Religious education is the embodiment of endeavors that lead to make one self a workman approved unto God, that needeth not be ashamed, but rightly dividing the truth.

Religious education is as vital to a Christian world as sunlight is to darkness.

Religious education too, rides in her chariot of golden opportunities to the time beat of love and reverence for Christ, spreading the message of cheer and courage giving light that a world dark in sin and selfishness might find its way and partake of the riches from God's storehouse.

The time has come for those of us who go out on our mission to find and learn more, should be consecrated to our work, and be so interested in our own development that we shall leave no loose ends—but as we attend our conferences and conventions, we should make every effort to spend our time in search of what we need, rather than in personal display or social attraction.

My dear co-workers, I challenge you to go out in the hedges and highways, in the dusty common places and help our people to a better way of life. In Matthew 9:12-13, we read, that they who are whole need no physician, but they who are sick need help. We, as nurses, as we go on our daily rounds, let us stress the importance of cleanliness and right living. Let our youth know that a clean mind goes along with a clean body, and that cleanliness is next to Godliness. We must also teach our young people that alcohol is detrimental to a healthy body. Let us try to educate our people to the fact that we should not only be clean ourselves, but we should strive for clean neighborhoods, clean communities, clean cities and a clean nation.

Urge our boys and girls to keep physically fit, so that when opportunities for advancement present themselves, they will be able to take their rightful place in society; all that make for an abundant life is the Christian nurse's duty.

Again I say to you—Onward Christian Soldiers, let us blaze new trails in our service to humanity. Looking with pride on our past achievements, yet, plugging upward and onward with the cross of Calvary in our view, and the banner of Christian development and progress constantly waving at our sides, with the hope that our efforts shall be marked with the approval of the Master, and that when the time comes for our departure, we shall look with satisfaction at the work Well Done, and listen for the final award that comes to those whose faithful efforts are written in the book of a glorified Savior.

Recommendations:

1. That we ask to have our meetings as close to the parent body as possible.
2. That all nurses register with \$2.00.
3. That all officers continue to be represented with \$15.00 and bring in as many units as possible.
4. That all field workers continue to be represented with \$50.00.
5. That each nurse try to do his or her part financially.

IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO HAVE PASSED TO THE GREAT BEYOND

There must be thorns amid life's flowers, you know, and you and I,

wherever we may go can find no bliss that is not mixed with pain, no path without a cloud.

"Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning."

ENROLLMENT OF OFFICIAL STAFF

President—Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge	\$15.00
1st Vice Pres.—Mrs. Helen B. Ussery	15.00
2nd Vice Pres.—Mrs. Ruby Rowe	15.00
3rd Vice Pres.—Mrs. Mattie Lensey	5.00
Recording Sec.—Mrs. Ernestine Simms	15.00
Asst. Rec. Sec.—Mrs. Louise Rideaux	15.00
Corr. Sec.—Mrs. Luara Fuller	15.00
Treasurer—Mrs. Margaret Alston	15.00
Historian—Mrs. Lula Johnson	15.00
Instructor—Mrs. Thelma A. Holley	15.00
Chorister—Mrs. Alma Mimms	15.00
Chaplain—Mrs. Leola Jamerson	15.00
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin	15.00
Advisor—Dr. H. W. D. Stewart	15.00

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

President—Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, Marrero, La.	5.00
Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Margaret Alston, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Mary Etta Woolridge, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Emma Jackson, Houston, Texas	5.00

FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Bessie Price, Houston, Texas	30.00
Mrs. Rosa Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00
Mrs. Emma Jackson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Lee Cresswell, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Texas	5.00
Mr. James Holley, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, Marrero, La.	10.00
Mrs. Sadie M. Jackson, Dallas, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Adella Riley, Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. Rosa Williams, Greenville, S.C.	25.00
Mrs. Carrie Williams, Greenville, S.C.	25.00
Mrs. Annie M. Heard, Greenville, S.C.	25.00
Mrs. Kathleen Gamble, Seattle, Washington	15.00
Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, La.	5.00

ENROLLMENT OF CHURCHES

CALIFORNIA

Israel Bapt. Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Alberta Talbert, President	\$10.00
First Friendship Inst. Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Thelma A. Holley, President	10.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Mary Maxie, President	10.00
North Richmond Bapt. Church, Rev. C. W. Newsome, Pastor, Richmond, Calif. Mrs. Thelma Chester, President	10.00

INDIANA

New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. B. F. Davis, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Rosa Townsend, President	10.00
--	-------

Bethesda Bapt. Church, Rev. G. M. Minnax, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary Byrd, President	10.00
New Liberty Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Nellie Warmock, President	10.00
Zion Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. P. C. Owens, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lula Dickey, President	10.00
College Ave. Bapt. Church, Rev. O. H. Armstead, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Martha Gardner, President	10.00
Union Bapt. Church, Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Margaret Chambers, President	10.00
East Side Bapt. Church, Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Helen Brown, President	10.00
First Bapt. Church North Indianapolis, Rev. F. L. Young, Pastor (deceased), Mrs. Rose Bridges, President	10.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President	10.00
South Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Frances Wade, President	10.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary Dumas, President	10.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Henry Bell, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lula Johnson, President	10.00
FLORIDA	
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. J. M. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Fla., Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley, President	10.00
ILLINOIS	
Antioch Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Adele Parker, President	10.00
Zion Temple Bapt. Church, Rev. F. F. Johnson, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lenney, President	10.00
New Covenant Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, President	10.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Lilly Poole, President	10.00
KENTUCKY	
Cable Bapt. Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, Louisville, Ky.	10.00
LOUISIANA	
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. Louis J. Jackson, Pastor, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, President	10.00
Little Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Steve Griffin, Marrero, La., Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, President	10.00
MISSOURI	
Metropolitan Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, Kansas City, Mo., First Aid Unit	10.00
OHIO	
New Life Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nurses Unit	10.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
New Pleasant Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. C. R. Best, Pastor, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Hattie Jones, President	10.00
Springfield Bapt. Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, President	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. A. M. McNeal, Pastor, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Reid, President	10.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Nellie Simpson, President	10.00

TEXAS

Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Mrs. Corine Merlitt, President	25.00
Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Mrs. Lee Cresswell, President	10.00
David Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. James E. Obey, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Mrs. Lillian Joyney, President	10.00
Greater New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Nurses Unit	10.00
Gethsemane Bapt. Church, Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Nurses Unit	10.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. Robert Rowe, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Nurses Unit	5.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church (no Pastor or President's name listed)	5.00
Pleasant Green Bapt. Church (no Pastor or President's name listed)	10.00

WASHINGTON

New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, Seattle, Wash., Mrs. Catherine Gamble, President	10.00
---	-------

ENROLLMENT OF STATES

INDIANA

Indiana State—Mrs. Margaret Chambers, President	50.00
---	-------

KENTUCKY

State of Kentucky—Mrs. Ethel Stoudemire, President	20.00
--	-------

LOUISIANA

Louisiana Freedmen—Mrs. Ernestine Simms, President	50.00
--	-------

SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina—Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, President	50.00
--	-------

TEXAS

Missionary Bapt. General State & District Association Rev. M. L. Price, President	50.00
--	-------

ENROLLMENT OF DISTRICTS

South Carolina, Greenville, S.C.—Mrs. Carrie Williams, President	25.00
Central Dist., Indianapolis, Ind.—Mrs. Nellie Warmock, President	25.00
Louisville Dist., Ky.—Mrs. Omega Beeler, President	20.00
Northwood River Dist., Chicago, Ill.—Mrs. Mattie Lenney, President	25.00
Pacific Dist., Los Angeles, Calif.—Mrs. Alberta Talbert, President	25.00
Austin Dist., Austin, Texas—Mrs. Lillian Joyner, President	50.00
Texas Nurses Asso., Houston, Texas—Mrs. Bessie Price, President	25.00

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Emma Jackson, 3130 Cleburn St., Houston, Tex.	\$1.00
Mrs. G. L. Wallace, 618 W. Jackson St., Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Katherine Hicks, 227 S. Bryan Ave., Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Veronica Funy, 225 No. Terry Ave., Orlando, Fla.	1.00
Mrs. Martha Gardner, 2006 Columbia St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00

Mrs. Lee Cresswell, 3522 Easy St., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie Brown, 1512 Jackson St., Nashville, Tenn.	1.50
Mrs. Adelle Riley, 1032 Scovel St., Nashville, Tenn.	1.00
Mrs. Ruby Lee Edwards, 2821 Rogers St., Corpus Christi, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Angie L. Jackson, 1659 W. 70th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	2.00
Mrs. Corine Mellet, 2415 N. Washington, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Lois Bass, 2607 Manlove St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Carrie E. Stewart, 3112 Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Nora Allen, 18th W. 33rd St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Goldie M. Jackson, 7702 Kaywood Ave., Dallas, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Almeda Morris, 2712 Greenwood Ave., Louisville, Ky.	1.00
Mrs. Olive Vincent, 1037 W. 112 Pl., Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Francis L. Wade, 937 S. Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Gertrude Fennell, 3414 Sparrow St., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Miss Willie B. Upson, 2814 Arbor St., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Jessie C. Williams, 2007 Ruth St., Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. Adele Parker, 414 E. 44th St., Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Mumford, 1803 Arsenal Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lula K. Dickey, 3219 Sathland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Spurling, 1034 Eugene St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Susie Washington, 3624 Andlon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary E. Byrd, 1101 N. Sheffield, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Edith L. Crawford, 1635 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Effie B. Durham, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Narcissus Lewis, 4053 Garland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Woodson, 3128 N. Adam, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Pauline Feyson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Annie Wells, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Rev. E. C. Wildeo, 5025 N.E. Cleveland, Portland, Oregon	1.00
Mrs. Mary L. Miller, 1510—29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mrs. Mary Benton, 2547 South Graham, Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mr. Earl Hollis, 3111 East Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mr. James Freeman, 124—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mr. Austin Patrick, 124—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mr. Sylvester Garrett, 502—26th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mrs. Lilly Thomas, 502—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mrs. Ella Mae Hall, 2031 S. Moia St., Seattle, Wash.	2.00
Mrs. Melba Kempt, 2531 N. Miro St., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Pearlina Smith, 2539 Desionde St., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Maude O. White, 3411 Milan St., New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Alma Minums, 1602 W. Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Marie Bond, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Anna Jones	1.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson	1.00
Mrs. Whalem	1.00
Rev. E. L. Evans, 501 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Pearl Woodard	1.00
Mrs. Della Buchanna	1.00
Mrs. T. Crenshaw	1.00
Mrs. Betty Parker	1.00
Mrs. Tillie Duncan	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Stoudemire, Kentucky	1.00
Mrs. Hattie B. Ambrose, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Mrs. M. C. Franklin	1.00
Mrs. Sartilliah Jamerson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Jones, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00

Mrs. Helen Miller, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rebecca Tanner, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Pearl Scott, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Holifield, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Dayse Thomas, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Charity L. Bolden, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Gray, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Sue Banks, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Learline Haniton, 1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Odessa Webster, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lena Cave, 1224 W. 26th St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Corrine Edmunson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lorraine Nettles, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Inez Smith, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Scrivener, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Pearlina Rayner, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Gloria Rainey, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ethel Trabue, 1753 Keystone, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa K. Harton, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Georgia Burrell, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Opie Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lucinda Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Zelma Freeman, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Bessie Holt, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosencran Banks, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mollie Freeman, Indianapolis, Ind.	.50
Mrs. Mary Trotter, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosie Wilson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Evelyn Scott, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Luetaria Garrison, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mr. Bithas Freeman, 3626 Caroline St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mr. James Rowe, 1344 W. 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Louise Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ethelridge Radford, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Irene Mumford, 2722 N. Oxford St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ida Griffith, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Johnson, 3179 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson, 3179 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa Bridges, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hettie V. Halsell, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie McKenney, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Garcia, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lucile Ray, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hulda Talley, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ophelia Brooks, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Agatha Ellis, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mahesa Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Nancie Ellison, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Bowman, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Rev. J. E. Ousley, Muskogee, Okla.	2.00

REPORT OF MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
HELD IN ALEXANDRIA, LA.
FEBRUARY 27-29-'68

Meeting called to order by President, Mrs. Ruby Rowe. Song led

by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. Scripture Ps. 27:1-4 by Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin. Prayer in unison.

Remarks by President, first was thanking the body for their loyal support given the few months she has served as their leader. An outline of codes were presented which she desired would be embedded in the minds of the workers of the auxiliary. The publishing of A Hand Book of Guide Line for the National Nurses Corps of America and Methods of Do's & Don'ts are to be compiled and presented to the Parent-Body for their approval.

Remarks were given by the Advisor and others. Meeting Adjourn.

MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

OFFICIAL STAFF

President—Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
1st Vice Pres.—Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas	5.00
2nd Vice Pres.—Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
3rd Vice Pres.—Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill.	2.50
Rec. Sec.—Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Asst. Rec. Sec.—Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas	5.00
Corr. Sec.—Mrs. Laura Fuller, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Asst. Corr. Sec.—Mrs. Alma Mimms, Indianapolis, Indiana	5.00
Treasurer—Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Instructor—Mrs. Thelma A. Holley, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Chaplain—Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Historian—Mrs. Lula Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, Marrero, La.	5.00
Advisor—Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S.C.	5.00

FIELDWORKERS

General Chairman—Mr. James Holley, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
INDIANA	
Mrs. Ethel Smith, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Rosa Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Spurling, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mrs. Leoline Haniton, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
LOUISIANA	
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mrs. Rosanna Williams, New Orleans, La.	5.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Mrs. Annie M. Heard, Greenville, S.C.	5.00
TEXAS	
Mrs. Bessie Price, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Lee Cresswell, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Willie B. Upson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Emma L. Jackson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Corine Mollette, Dallas, Texas	5.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Texas	2.00

ENROLLMENT OF CHURCHES

CALIFORNIA

1st Friendship Inst. Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Thelma A. Holley, President	4.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Health Unit, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. Mary E. Maxie, President	4.00

Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Leola Jamerson, President	4.00
---	------

INDIANA

Mt. Moriah (Nurses Unit) Bapt. Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President	4.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. C. H. Bell, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lula Johnson, President	4.00
Zion Hope, Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. P. C. Owens, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Lula Dickie, President	4.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. B. Davis, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Rosa Townsend, President	4.00
Union Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Margaret Chambers, President	4.00
First Bapt. North Indianapolis, The Josephine Burns Nurses Unit, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Rosa Bridges, President	4.00
South Calvary Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Frances Wade, President	4.00
New Liberty Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Nellie Warmock, President	4.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary E. Byrd, President	4.00
Eastside Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. A. Williams, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Helen Brown, President	4.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Mary Duman, President	4.00

FLORIDA

Shiloh Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Fla., Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley, President	5.00
--	------

ILLINOIS

Zion Temple Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lensey, President	2.00
Greater Morning Star Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Lilly Poole, President	4.00
Antioch Missionary Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Adele Parker, President	10.25

LOUISIANA

Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. Louis J. Jackson, Pastor, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, President	4.00
Genesis Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Rosanna Williams, President	4.00
Little Zion Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. Steve Griffin, Pastor, Marrero, La., Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, President	4.00
Gallie Baptist Church Nurses Unit, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, La.	5.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Tabernacle Bapt. Church Nurses Unit, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Nettie Simpson, President	5.00
---	------

ENROLLMENT OF DISTRICTS

Central Dist. Nurses, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Nellie Warmock, Pres.	8.00
Northwood River Dist., Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Pres.	4.00

ENROLLMENT OF STATES

Louisiana Freedmen Nurses, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Pres.	10.00
--	-------

Indiana State Nurses, Indianapolis, Ind.,	
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Pres.	10.00
South Carolina State Nurses, Greenville, S.C.,	
Mrs. Carrie Williams, Pres.	10.00
Missionary Bapt. General Conv. Nurses, Texas	10.00
Illinois Nat'l Bapt. State Conv. Nurses	10.00

ENROLLMENT OF ANNUAL MEMBERS

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Maggie Moody, San Francisco, Calif.	\$1.00
Mrs. G. Alexander, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Essie Carter, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Ida Berry, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Rev. E. L. Evans, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Rev. L. S. Rubin, San Francisco, Calif.	2.00
Rev. Drummer, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00

INDIANA

Mrs. Rosa Bridges, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hettie V. Halsell, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Mattie McKenney, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Garacie, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Lucile Ray, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Hulda Talley, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Ophelia Brooks, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Agatha Brooks, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Malissa Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Edith Crawford, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Nattie L. Hurd, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Georgia Burrell, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Louise Townsend, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Zelma Freeman, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Irene Mumford, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Carrie Edmunson, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Lena Cave, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Mary Trotter, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Lorraine Nettles, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mr. James Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Bessie Holt, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Francis Wade, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Nellie Warmock, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mrs. Martha Gardner, Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
Mt. Paran Membership, Indianapolis, Ind.	21.00

ILLINOIS

Mrs. Lena Thompson, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Mrs. Elviria Nolan, Chicago, Ill.	2.00

LOUISIANA

Mrs. Lois Durham, Marrero, La.	2.00
Mrs. Ethel Davis, Marrero, La.	2.00
Mrs. Delores Every, Marrero, La.	2.00
Mrs. Mable Campbell, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Melba Kempt, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Peraline Smith, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Harriet Porche, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Katie Williams, New Orleans, La.	2.00

Mrs. Jency Anderson, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Lucille Jones, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Beatrice Anderson, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Evelyn Gaskin, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Maretta Bell, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Mary Sanders, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Maude O. White, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Lucille Bailey, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Pansy Beco, New Orleans, La.	2.00
Mrs. Elenora Hall, New Orleans, La.	2.00

TEXAS

Mrs. Lillian Lucky, Fort Worth, Texas	\$2.00
Mrs. Rose Williams, Austin, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Annie M. Stephens, Fort Worth, Texas	2.00
Rev. Phillip Brown, Sr., Refugio, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Idella Hall	1.00
Rev. J. E. Ousley, Muskogee, Okla.	2.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORTED TO PARENT-BODY,
SEPTEMBER 9, 1967

Total Money Collected	\$1,295.00
Expense and Disbursements	672.23
Turned Over To Parent-Body	672.23

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MID-WINTER
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

HELD IN ALEXANDRIA, LA., FEBRUARY 27-28, 1968

Total Money Collected	\$375.00
Expense and Disbursement	144.10
Turned Over To Parent-Body,	230.90
Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President	
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Sec.	

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

Auxiliary

National Baptist Convention of America

Resolution

"Our Interview With A Man of God"

To Dr. Sams, Gracious President, Officers, Members, National Baptist Convention of America:

A few years ago as Journalist for the Kansas City Call and Ft. Worth Defender, it was my task to interview persons of renown, build a story and prepare or edit for publication. Oft times it was difficult, but yesterday I had an interview with a man of wisdom, broad vision, unlimited knowledge, a heart of gold, a Man of God,

Rev. J. C. Sams. After this interview I had a clear vision of Peter's feelings on the Mount of Transfiguration, when he said, "It is good to be here," etc. The glory of the Lord was upon the countenance of Dr. Sams as he diligently spoke to us.

Speaking for approximately 800 women, Dr. Sams, I say to you just let us touch the hem of your garment, that we may partake of your wisdom. Let the crumbs that fall from your table be our portion.

Humbly we beseech you in your wisdom and spirituality to permit us to function in the future as "Woman's Auxiliary No. 2" in order that we might walk with you, touch your garment, obey the commands and demands of the Parent Body, and share with you the joy of a New Program—For a New Day. Dr. Sams you are going somewhere and we want to go with you—Don't leave us here.

Humbly submitted,
Junior Women's Convention
Sis. H. L. E. Williams, President
Olivia Woodfork, Cor. Secretary
Alexandria, La.
February 29, 1968

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the National Baptist Convention of America

Article 9. Convention Boards and their Duties.

Section 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards:
Home Mission, Foreign Mission, Sunday School and Training Union, National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

Section 10. Duties of Boards:

The National Baptist S.S. and T.U. Board shall give encouragement and promotion to the teaching of the Biblical revelation of God in the Bible through the Sunday Schools of National Baptist Churches, and to the training of church members and leaders through the Training Unions of National Baptist Churches.

To the Chairman of the B. T. U. Board, Mr. President, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

This is the Financial Report of the B. T. U. Board. We receive from the Convention in Kansas City, Missouri 1966. \$1,063.00. This amount was disbursed as follows:

To the Secretary-Treasurer	\$ 354.34
To the Chairman	236.22
To the Board of Managers	236.22
To the Board Members	236.22
Total Disbursed	\$1,063.00

The members of the Board from the various states has reported that they have promoted the interest of the B. T. U. work in their States.

The need for Baptist Training Union Work in the Churches of

Our Convention is great, for the lack of Trained and Dedicated Christian Workers is seen all over our Nation.

Mr. President, this is our report.

The Rev. J. I. Jackson, Chairman
Luke W. Mingo, Secretary-Treasurer

PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. P. H. Jackson, Lakeland, Florida
Rev. W. Vernon, La.
Rev. N. E. Douglas, Tenn.
Rev. Andrew Darby, New Orleans, La.
Rev. C. L. Pennyhell, La.
Rev. R. L. Rowe, Austin, Texas
Rev. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. V. T. Lathford, New Mexico
Rev. W. E. Cook, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Dora Johnson, Calif.
Rev. S. A. Capor, Grenad, N.C.
Rev. T. A. W. Johns, Bennettsville, S.C.
Rev. J. F. Sargent, Galveston, Texas
Rev. Wm. Sutton, Panama City, Florida
Rev. P. H. Jackson, Lakeland, Florida
Rev. Henry T. Paydew, Cleveland, Ohio
Rev. W. N. Daniel, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Eva B. White, Maryland
Dr. John R. Gray, Va.
Rev. J. M. Blow, Michigan
Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Richmond, Ky.

EVANGELICAL BOARD

Rev. T. E. Freeman, Dorie, Del.
Rev. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Florida
Rev. C. N. Burrell, La.
Rev. J. P. West, Tenn.
Rev. F. H. Dunn, New Orleans, La.
Rev. P. L. Davis, La.
Rev. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas
Rev. A. L. Hegmon, Ft. Worth, Texas
Rev. Riley Stevenson, New Mexico
Rev. H. S. Robinson, Pa.
Rev. J. S. Minnefield, Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. C. L. Bennett, Calif.
Rev. O. E. Quinn, Asheville, N.C.
Rev. F. M. Young, Columbia, S.C.
Rev. P. L. Glover, Panama City, Florida
Rev. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Florida
Rev. Harper, Cincinnati, Ohio
Rev. J. L. Thurston, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. James Witcher, Michigan
Rev. C. C. Cattaway, Louisville, Ky.

BENEVOLENT BOARD

Rev. D. A. Downing, Milford, Del.
Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Avon Park, Florida
Rev. C. Freeman, La.
Rev. H. M. Slackard, Tenn.
Rev. F. Raphael, New Orleans, La.
Rev. J. E. Gilliam, La.
Rev. Bowie, Houston, Texas
Rev. E. H. Smith, Kansas City, Mo.

Rev. L. T. Ward, New Mexico
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pa.
 Rev. Darthy Mitcalf, Calif.
 Rev. Sam Morris, Wilmington, N.C.
 Rev. Frank Vereen, Fair Bluff, N.C.
 Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Corpus Christi, Texas
 Rev. C. P. Price, Apalachicola, Florida
 Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Avon Park, Florida
 Rev. Tanks, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Mrs. J. H. L. Smith
 Rev. A. Williams, Michigan
 Rev. E. C. Williams, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah
 Rev. C. E. Kirby, Louisville, Ky.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Dr. J. H. Williams, Denver, Del.
 Rev. J. B. Adams, Belle Glade, Florida
 Dr. C. N. Morris, La.
 Rev. R. L. Evans, Tenn.
 Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.
 Rev. Leonard Williams, La.
 Rev. O. B. Brent, Houston, Texas
 Rev. Preston Allen, Kansas City, Mo.
 Rev. W. Greenord Creed
 Rev. E. T. Coston, Pa.
 Rev. Albert Dixon, Calif.
 Dr. Henry W. Walker, Va.
 Dr. M. C. Allen, Va.
 Rev. Broadus Williams, Asheville, N.C.
 Rev. S. E. Kay, Greenville, S.C.
 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson
 Dr. J. S. Curry, Conroe, Texas
 Rev. J. J. Herring, Milton, Florida
 Rev. J. B. Adams, Belle Glade, Florida
 Rev. J. W. Adams, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Campbell, Michigan
 Rev. J. J. Northington, Franklin, Ky.

B. T. U. BOARD

Rev. S. Shivers, Pottstown, Pa.
 Rev. L. S. McCree, St. Petersburg, Florida
 Dr. John Wilkerson, La.
 Rev. Marion Myers, Tenn.
 Rev. J. B. Barnes, New Orleans, La.
 Rev. A. Tinker, La.
 Rev. J. Royster Powell
 Rev. Gene Hendricks, St. Louis, Mo.
 Rev. C. B. Brookens, Wichita, Kansas
 Rev. J. S. Swisher, New Mexico
 Rev. S. C. Miller, Camden, N.J.
 Rev. T. W. Parker, Birmingham, Ala.
 Dr. A. R. Walker, Va.
 Bro. Joe L. Fisher, Calif.
 Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr., Asheville, N.C.
 Rev. R. A. Fishbonne, Columbia, S.C.
 Dr. J. J. Jackson, Galveston, Texas
 Rev. H. C. McCray, Jr., Panama City, Florida
 Rev. L. S. McCree, St. Petersburg, Florida

Rev. B. A. Herrington, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Rev. A. D. Griffin, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. H. Crawford, Michigan
 Rev. Chas. Duncan, c/o Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. T. G. Washington, New York

HOME MISSION BOARD

Rev. S. Watson, Laurel, Del.
 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg, Florida
 Rev. Dr. G. C. Jacob, La.
 Rev. F. M. Cordee, Tenn.
 Rev. E. F. Lockley, New Orleans, La.
 Rev. Robert Terrell, Shreveport, La.
 Rev. R. L. Castle, Wichita Falls, Texas
 Rev. W. M. Wise, St. Louis, Mo.
 Rev. J. J. Gooden, New Mexico
 Rev. J. A. Fells, Pa.
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pa.
 Rev. E. D. Womack, Loxsley, Ala.
 Rev. S. M. Thompson, Va.
 Rev. Izenias Dean, Calif.
 Rev. U. M. Avery, Asheville, N.C.
 Rev. F. D. Dawson, Charleston, S.C.
 Rev. W. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas
 Rev. W. E. Walker, Panama City, Florida
 Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg, Florida
 Rev. T. C. Morris, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland
 Rev. Daniel Cook, Michigan
 Rev. F. A. Ailan, Utah
 Rev. W. M. Calvin, Lebanon, Ky.
 Rev. C. Osley, New York

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD MEMBERS

1. Rev. J. W. Brooks, Townsend, Del.
2. Rev. I. E. Edwards, Ft. Myers, Florida
3. Rev. G. A. Beachman, N.O., La.
4. Rev. J. H. Grimmer, Tenn.
5. Rev. Frank L. Louis, New Orleans, La.
6. Rev. S. W. Jackson, Shreveport, La.
7. Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Houston, Texas
8. Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Kansas City, Mo.
9. Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.
10. Rev. M. L. Cook, New Mexico
11. Rev. W. E. Cook, Pa.
12. Rev. H. F. Freeman, Birmingham, Ala.
13. Rev. Charles Moore, Calif.
14. Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Asheville, N.C.
15. Rev. D. C. Francis, Greenville, S.C.
16. Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Greenville, S.C.
17. Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas
18. Rev. M. L. Robinson, Marianna, Florida
19. Rev. M. J. Mangham, Cincinnati, Ohio
20. Rev. Joseph Culp, Maryland
21. Rev. A. Carruthers, Michigan
22. Rev. G. W. O'Neal, Somerset, Ky.
23. Rev. H. W. Smith, New York

REPORTS OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY FIELD MISSIONARIES TREASURER STATITIAN HISTORIAN

Of The

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

National Baptist Convention of America

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Sept. 4-8--1968

Madam President, Officers, Delegates, Members & Friends—We are profoundly grateful to the great Head of the Church through whose tender mercies we are permitted to reach another milestone in our journey toward our heavenly home. The Master has graciously lead us through another year full of anxious toil. We have striven as best we knew to do His will and to promote the oncoming of His Kingdom.

I submit to you the following as my financial report:

BAPTIST WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER AND THE WORLD Reports By States—

Arizona—Emanuel Baptist Church, Phoenix

Rev. W. H. Scott Pastor, Mrs. Ola Bell King, Pres.	\$ 4.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Allen Personal Contribution Phoenix	1.00
Shiloh Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Rev. S. T. Miller Pastor, Mrs. P. D. Thomas Pres.	11.56
General Missionary Society Tucson, Mrs. K. L. Craig Pres.	5.00
Total	\$ 21.56

ALABAMA—

Evergreen Missionary Society, Birmingham, Mrs. Callie Upshaw Pres., Rev. John C. Jackson, Pastor	\$ 4.25
Calvary Bapt. Ch., Leeds, Rev. J. E. Townsend Pastor, Mrs. Cophelia Anderson, Pres., Mrs. Alma Thomas Sect'y	5.35
Mrs. Mary Lois Jenkins, Field Missionary Personal	2.00
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society	3.00
Total	\$ 14.60

CALIFORNIA—

Mrs. Fannie C. Harl, Oakland	18.00
------------------------------	-------

ILLINOIS—

Commonwealth Missionary Society, Mrs. M. Henderson Pres., Rev. E. H. Henderson Pastor	\$ 5.00
Greater Union Chicago, Rev. S. H. Graham Pastor, Mrs. M. McCurline, Pres.	30.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Rev. F. K. Simms, Pastor, Mrs. Louis Moody, Chrm., Mrs. W. E. Scott, Corres. Sect'y, Mrs. Addie Nae Brooks, Pres.	15.00

Morning Star, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, Mrs. Lucinda Grant, Pres., Mrs. L. C. Lane, Chrom. Sec.	15.40
Union Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Mrs. Mattie Smith Pres.	5.00
Total	\$ 70.40

INDIANA—

Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Rev. D. H. Toliver, Pastor, Mrs. Helen Beeler, Pres., Mrs. Leona Comby, Treas.	\$ 15.00
Pilgrim Bapt. Ch., Rev. E. M. Pendelton, Pastor, Mrs. Caroyl Pinner, Program Chrm., Mrs. Christine Nichols, Pres., Mrs. Laddie Pendelton, Program Chairman	60.00
Indiana State Convention, Mrs. Anna Thomas, Pres.	35.00
Southern Area, Mrs. Mildred L. Kniffley, Program Chrm., Mrs. Lottie Shivers, Pres., Indianapolis	31.00
Total	\$141.00

OHIO—

East Mt. Zion Missionary Society Pres., Cleveland	\$ 5.00
Rev. W. M. Downs, Pastor	

OREGON—

General Bapt. Con. Of The North West, Mrs. Rosalee Douglass, Program Chrm., Mrs. Jewell White, Directress, Mrs. Cornelia Ferguson, Corres. Sect'y	\$ 32.56
---	----------

KENTUCKY—

Woman's Auxiliary Of The State Body Of The National Bapt. Con. Of America, Mrs. Helen Martin Pres., Mrs. Leona White, Sect'y, Mrs. Veatrice Parks, Corres. Sect'y	\$ 41.00
---	----------

LOUISIANA—

Mrs. Estell Graham, Shreveport	\$ 40.00
Ne Olivet Bapt. Ch., Rev. S. Hampton, Pastor, Mrs. Helen Anderson, Pres.	16.55
Tulane Ave. Bapt. H. M. S., Mrs. Alice Simms, Pres., Mrs. S. W. Peters, Sect'y, Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Pastor	6.00
St. Marks Jr. Mission, Mrs. H. L. E. Williams, Supervisor, Mrs. Amelia Davis Pres., Lois Williams, Treas.	3.00
Star Light Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor, Mrs. Sallie Beeler, Pres., Mrs. S. T. Love, Sponsor	6.00
Star Light Jr. Mission, Mrs. Estell Graham, Sponsor,	16.25

MISSISSIPPI—

Magnolia Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, Mrs. Altonette Jackson, Pres., Mrs. Betty Nash, Sect'y	13.00
Sr. H. M. S. Educational M. E. Assn., Mrs. S. T. Love, Pres., Mrs. Pearlina Pierce, Sect'y Mrs. M. E. Thymes, Treas.	10.00
Second Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, Mrs. Julia Raphael, Pres., Mrs. Lilly Butler, Sect'y	10.00
Ole Zion Bapt. Ch., Missionary Society, Mrs. Ophelia Williams, Pres., Mrs. Julian Jackson Sect'y	15.00

Mt. Sinai Bapt. Missionary Society, Shreveport, Rev. L. Leonard, Pastor, Mrs. Myrtle J. Johnson, Pres., Mrs. Madrene P. Leonard, Leader, Mrs. May Wheeler, Asst.

South West, Missionary Bapt. Assn., Rev. John Wilkerson, Pres., Mrs. Addie Frank, Pres., Sr. Women, Eunice, La.	36.00
United Educational Assn. Sr. Women's Aux., Mrs. R. L. Jacob, Pres., Mrs. Susie V. Edwards, Sect'y, Alexandria	22.00
Total	\$205.60

MARYLAND—

Woman's Aux. Md. Baptist Convention, Mrs. Thelma Culp, Pres., Mrs. Mamie Butler, Sect'y	\$ 25.00
---	----------

MICHIGAN--

Eastern Progressive Dist., Assn. Sr. Woman's Aux., Mrs.
Ellen Blackmore, Pres., Mrs. M. N. Jones, Sect'y, Detroit,
Rev. T. A. Gardener, Moderator ----- \$ 25.00

MISSISSIPPI--

Mrs. Gertrude Clark, Meridian ----- \$ 5.30
Pilgrim Bound Woman's Aux., S. Mississippi State Con-
vention, Mrs. Pearl Ryan, Pres., Mrs. M. E. Peters, Mis-
sionary, Rev. R. W. Woulard, Pres. ----- 32.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch. Pastor's Aid, Mrs. Hattie Trice, Pres.,
Shannon, Rev. J. B. Edwards, Pastor ----- 6.00
Total for Miss. ----- 43.30

NORTH CAROLINA--

Rock Hill Bapt. Missionary Society, Mrs. Camilla, Pres.,
Mrs. Gertrude Forney, Field Missionary ----- \$21.00

NEW YORK--Mrs. Venus Dozier, Missionary, \$5.00, Mr.
William Fulton, \$1.00, N. Bryant 53c

Total ----- \$ 6.53

NEW MEXICO--

Mrs. Addie L. Watson, Pres., Missionary, Albuquerque ---- \$ 3.00

SOUTH CAROLINA--

Friendship Bapt. Ch., Columbia, Mrs. F. M. Young, Pres.,
Sr. Miss. ----- \$ 5.25
Mothers Club Of Springfield Bapt. Ch., Dr. D. C. Francis,
Pastor, Mrs. G. Y. Blessingame Sect'y ----- 5.00
Total for S. C. ----- \$ 10.25

TEXAS--

David Chapel Bapt. Ch., Austin, Mrs. Thomas, General
Sect'y ----- \$ 17.50
Baptist Women's League Of Houston, Mrs. S. E. Atkinson,
Pres. ----- 5.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Personal ----- 5.00
Total ----- \$ 19.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Fort Worth, Mrs. Ruth Morris, Pres.,
Mrs. Rosa Robertson, Chrm. of program, Mrs. Eddie
Mae Count, Sect'y ----- 3.00
Shiloh Bapt. Ch. Mission, El Paso, Mrs. Alex Carr, Pres. -- 37.50
Central Bapt. Woman's Aux., Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Pres. --
Mrs. E. M. Rougers Sect'y, Mrs. T. T. Thomas, Treas. -- 5.00
Mrs. Susie G. Williams, Rosebud ----- 3.00
Bright Morning Star, Dallas, Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor,
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Pres. ----- 6.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Austin, Mrs. Maude Overton, Pres. -- 10.00
Total for Texas ----- \$ 91.80
Total receipts which came to my office ----- \$750.00

THEME announced by Mrs. Bates our Pres. of the Woman's
Auxiliary to the BWA for the BAPTIST WOMEN'S DAY OF
PRAYER for November 4th 1968. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto
one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me"
(Matt 25:40b) As we pray, we remember that the world will be
won only as it sees the teachings of Christ reflected in our lives, in
our attitude toward others. "Love your enemies" we are told, And
again, "Blessed is that servant whom his Lord, when he cometh
shall find so doing."

My dear sisters, let us be mutually strengthened in our service
to the Master by the knowledge that we form a true chain of prayer
around the world—not for this day alone but "without ceasing."

"Why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?
When, as a great body of Christians we come together to pray
simultaneously with understanding—what forces of spiritual power
can be released."

Year by year God has blessed our united effort. Let no one think
herself too insignificant to be one of the great numbers using the
opportunity for more prayer and more giving when November, 4th
1968 arrives. Thought and prayer and preparation begin now.

The Love offerings taken at these meetings have been used for
relief of our people in distressed areas, for publications, to inform
us of our situation around the world, for Continental gatherings
like we had last November in Washington D. C. these meetings have
brought many women of many countries together to share plans and
to pray and for the WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT meeting held in
connection with the DWA Congress every five years. Actual cost of
promoting the work for the year—

Office rent -----	\$150.00
Stamps -----	156.30
Office help -----	60.00
Office supplies -----	10.00
Postal Permit -----	30.00
Postal Cards -----	16.00
Wells Printers -----	58.50
Abbott type writer repairs -----	15.00
Mail to Office -----	10.65
Mailing packages -----	46.20
Telephone Calls & Telegrams -----	11.00
Grand total expenses -----	\$554.25

STATISTICAL REPORT

Letters written -----	1,568
Letters Received -----	1,267
State Conventions visited -----	2
Lectures given -----	12
Tracts Distributed -----	1,576
District Conventions Visited -----	2
Donation to Home Missions -----	\$150.00
Donation to Foreign Missions -----	175.90
Needy Families helped -----	6
Women's meetings attended -----	28

We feel deeply grateful to all who so graciously assisted with the
work during our conventional year.

Yours for a greater outreach

Eva Ball White

Corresponding Secretary

THE MISSIONARY REPORT

of

MRS. GERTRUDE FORNEY

Route 6, Box 168-C

Asheville, North Carolina

We are thankful to the Pastors, Churches, Various Groups and
Individuals who gave to further the work of the Women's National
Baptist Auxiliary of America.

Morning Star Church ----- \$ 30.00

Men's Bible Class	25.00
(Rock Hill Baptist Church)	
St. Paul Baptist Church	5.44
(Rev. J. E. Pedew, Minister)	
Mrs. Rossie Singleton and her friends	52.00
Garrison Chapel Baptist Church	20.00
(Rev. Harold Cox, Minister)	
Women's Missionary Union No. 2	5.00
(Gold Hill Association, Mrs. Otelia Ledbetter, President)	
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	5.00
(Rev. Johnson, Minister)	
Rock Hill Baptist Church	35.35
(Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Minister)	
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle	31.60
(Rev. Wesley Grant Sr. Minister)	
Bethel Baptist Church	7.25
(Rev. C. E. Rustin, Minister)	
Bethel "A" Baptist Church	10.00
(Rev. S. A. Raper, Minister)	
Oak Grove Baptist Church	17.03
(Rev. Foster, Minister)	
Tabernacle Baptist Church	31.00
(Rev. C. Johnson, Minister)	
Union Grove Baptist Church	25.19
(Rev. Q. E. Owens, Minister)	
Mrs. Dorothy Wilson, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Susie E. Davis, Personal	1.00
Mud Creek Baptist Church	20.00
(Rev. W. E. Simpson, Minister)	
New Salem Baptist Church	15.33
(Rev. W. E. Simpson, Minister)	
Deaconess of Rock Hill Baptist Church	50.00
(Mrs. Mazaline Daniel, President)	
Star of Bethel Baptist Church	34.00
(Rev. Styles, Minister)	
Women's Auxiliary of the Mud Creek Association	50.00
(Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney, President)	

STATISTICAL REPORT

Miles Travelled	1122
Days of Service	67
Sundays	26
Churches Visited	31
Sunday Schools	20
Letters and Cards	21

DISBURSEMENTS

Women's National Baptist Convention	\$ 150.00
Mid Winter Board Meeting of National Baptist Convention	2.00
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller for work of	
Charity	30.15
Missions	26.00
Cost of Travels and Incidentals	91.00
Total Raised	491.19
Total Spent	559.10

Field Missionary for Senior National Baptist Auxiliary
of

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, 2515 South Galvez Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70125FISCAL REPORT SOURCES OF MONEY COLLECTED
JUNE 1968

1. S.S. and B.T.U. Congress	\$ 50.00
2. Tulane Ave. Bible Vacation School, Miss Hilda Y. Lincoln	
3. Dean	6.88
3. New Era Ass'n., Mrs. R. Taylor, Pres.	2.50
4. Foreign Mission—Barbados—Rev. James Brewster, Tulane Ave. Baptist Church	23.08

AUGUST

5. La. H. and Foreign State Convention—Mrs. E. Dukes, President, Fifth Baptist Church and S.S.—Rev. Bemis, Pastor	10.00
6. Mrs. Genevieve Scott, President	10.00

SEPTEMBER

7. National Baptist Sr. Woman's Auxiliary Con. of America—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Pres.	100.00
8. Music Dept. Mrs. E. Glover	5.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church—Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Pastor	
9. Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Pres.	35.00
10. New Olivet M. Baptist Church Rev. Sam Hampton, Pastor—Mrs. Helen Anderson, Pres.	10.00

OCTOBER

11. Tulane Avenue Baptist Institute	2.34
12. Greater St. Mark Mission So.	5.00

NOVEMBER

13. Baptist Women's Day of Prayer	6.00
Total	365.80
14. St. John Divine M. Baptist Church and S.S. Rev. W. J. Newman Pastor; Mrs. Helen R. Smith President	15.00
15. La. Gen M. Baptist Ass'n. Mrs. E. Coleman Pres.	10.00
16. St. John Institutional M. Baptist Church and S.S. Rev. W. E. Housey Pastor	30.00
17. Tulane Ave. Baptist Church and S.S.—Rev. K. A. Sloan Jr., Pastor, Bro. Chas. L. Peters Supt.	41.00
18. Ebenezer M. B. Church and S.S. Rev. Landram, Pastor	11.53
19. Old Zion M. B. Church—Rev. Geo. A. Beecham, Pastor Mrs. O. Williams, Pres., additional collection	14.00

JULY 7, 1968

Total to date	121.53
Brought forward	365.80
Total Collection	473.33
Total Disbursements	473.33

DISBURSEMENTS

Concidentals	15.76
Train fares	75.20
Taxi	14.35
Carfares and City Bus	13.50
Bus	14.15

Meals	29.24
Lodgings—(Home's and Hotel's)	172.80
Field Secretary	10.00
Benevolent	10.00
Baptist Women's Day of Prayer	6.00
Foreign Missions	38.33
Salary	74.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days Service	150 days
Sunday Schools	40
Churches	44
Associations and Conventions	4
Conferences Held	10
Homes visited	1
B.T.U.	3
Bus	14.95
Trains	75.20
Miles traveled	5543 1/3 mi.
Missionary Societies	5
Literature given	440 copies
Bibles Lessons taught	20
Persons Present	80
Institutes	2
Ministers Wives Institute	9
Foreign Mission	38.00

Gratefully thankful, to all who helped me, in this work.

Alice G. Simms

Field Missionary

WOMAN'S BOARD OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA*

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Field Missionary for Said States: Iowa, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri; from June 15th 1967 to June 15th 1968.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service	300
Sunday Schools Addressed	16
B. Y. P. U.'s Addressed	10
Missionary Societies Visited	4
Children Meetings	3
Churches Visited	30
Bible and Missionary Conferences held	8
Tracts Distributed	500
Hospitals Visited	5
Unsaved Prayer for and Talked to	10
Conventions and Associations Attended	25
Homes Visited	16
Cards, Letters, Telegrams and Telephone Calls	425
Addressees Delivered	65
Miles Traveled	5,900

SOURCES OF MONIES COLLECTED

TEXAS DISTRICTS

Rising Star District Association Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention: Rev. A. McKnight, Moderator, Dallas	
Sis. Henrietta Ford, President	\$ 15.00
Unity District Association Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Dallas, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator	
Sis. A. H. Haggerty, President	10.00

Greater Rising Star District Association, Dallas	
Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator	
Sis. E. J. W. Morgan, President	25.00
Fellowship District Association, Dallas	
Rev. R. M. Roberson, Moderator	
Sis. Inez Mitchell, President	15.00
St. John Regular District Association, Senior Women's Auxiliary, Austin, Texas, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Moderator	
Sis. B. L. Bradshaw, President	15.05
Lincoln District Association Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention, Galveston, Texas, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator	
Sis. E. O. Rugely, President	15.00
Central District Association, Houston	
Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator	
Senior Women's Auxiliary, Sis. Susie E. Atkinson, President	15.00

CHURCHES

Mt. Oliver Missionary Baptist Church, Rosser, Texas	
Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Maisy Strawn, President	17.00
Bright Morning Star Baptist Church, Ennis, Texas	
Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Eritto Gamble, President	17.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Milford, Texas	
Rev. M. B. Chambers, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Dollie Mae Clements, President	10.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Ennis, Texas	
Rev. R. C. Crain, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Mary Sowels, President	10.00
Zion Traveler Baptist Church, Scurry, Texas	
Rev. L. E. Rose, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Hattie Jackson, Pres.	10.00
Liberty Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. E. Freaney, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. E. Freaney, President	5.00
Ervay Cedar Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. W. H. Horlon, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. E. Collins, President	8.00
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church	
Rev. O. McDade, Pastor, Waxahachie, Texas	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Bessie Mae Crain, President	3.50
New Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Waxahachie, Texas	
Rev. Hornberry, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Mary Gay, President	10.00
Samaria Missionary Baptist Church, Waxahachie, Texas	
Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Emma Roberts, President	10.00
New Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. Williams, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Mamie Steward, President	10.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. A. L. Pate, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. C. Smith, President	25.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Gonzales, Texas	
Rev. R. Armstrong, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Lula Blackwell, President	21.21
Bethany Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. A. L. Schley, Pastor	
Sr. Women's Missionary Society, Sis. Rose Thomas, President	100.00

OKLAHOMA

Northeastern District Association, Oklahoma	
Rev. H. Burleigh, Moderator	
Sr. Women's Auxiliary Convention	35.00
Sis. Irene Wiggins, President	
Progressive Creek Missionary Baptist Association, Oklahoma (Muskogee) Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator	
Sr. Women's Auxiliary Convention	45.37
Sis. S. Griggs, President	

GENERAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
of

MISSOURI—KANSAS—IOWA—NEBRASKA

Rev. John W. Williams Th. D. General President	
Sr. Women's Auxiliary Convention	50.00
Sis. Hattie McCray, President	
Total Amount Raised	705.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Travel Expenses	300.00
Cards, Letters, Telegrams, Telephone Calls	15.00
Salary	200.00
Women's Board	25.00
Stamps	10.00
Total Disbursements	705.00
Bringing to this Meeting	150.00

This is my Report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, I have done my best. I thank you again for all that you have done, and I'm soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefited.

Humbly Submitted
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan
3906 Marshall Street
Dallas, Texas 75210

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, Said States Alabama, Georgia and Florida from June 15th, 1967 to June 15th, 1968.

Days of service	240
Sunday Schools Addressed	20
B.T.U.'s	8
Missionary Societies Visited	9
Children's Meetings	1
Churches Visited	10
Tracts Distributed	850

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

223

Girls Auxiliaries	2
Plans of Work	250
Hospitals Visited	2
Nursing Homes Visited (3 visits)	1
Unsaved Prayed for and talked too	6
Private homes Visited	22
Conventions & Associations Attended	4
State & District Boards Attended	5
Cards and Letters	20
Telegram	1
Long Distant Phone Calls	2
Estimated Miles Traveled	1,576

SOURCES OF MONIES COLLECTED

Mt. Zion Cossa Valley District Association	10.00
Senior Women Auxiliary, Mrs. Cophelia Anderson, Pres.	
Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator	
New Bethel District Association (SR. Women's Aux.)	10.00
Mrs. Ada Milton Pres., Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator	
New Era Progressive Miss. Baptist State Convention of Alabama, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pres., Deceased	38.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Bapt. Society & Church	
Rev. Wm. Ector, Pastor	
Mrs. Ocie Marmon, President	18.00
Mrs. Nettie Ector, Donation	3.00
Rocky Zion Missionary Bapt. (Pell City, Ala.)	10.10
Mrs. Irene Mosley, Pres., Rev. S. L. Woods, Pastor	
Morning Star Missionary Bapt. Church (Ragland, Ala.)	12.20
Mr. Alice Daniels, Pres., Rev. J. E. West, Pastor	
New Bethel Missionary District, S.S. & B.T.U. Congress	
Bro. Charlie Jarvis, Pres., Rev. J. S. Rivers Moderator	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Bapt. Church (Ragland, Ala.)	9.00
Mrs. Mamie Green Pres. Rev. J. E. Townsend Pastor	
Mt. Zion Cossa Valley District Board	5.96
Mrs. Cophelia Anderson Pres. Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator	
New Bethel Miss. Bapt. Children's Department	2.86
Mrs. L. L. Foster, Supervisor, Mrs. Minnie Ivory, Asst.	
Supervision, Mrs. Ada Milton Pres. Women's Auxiliary	
Friends Mrs. Lillie B. Person	1.00
Mrs. Adel Pruitt	1.00
Mrs. Cora L. Hagler	.25
Total Raised	\$110.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Travel Expense	\$ 20.04
To Pres. Dr. M. A. B. Fuller for Convention expense	50.00
Telegram	1.94
Salary	38.39
Total Disbursed	\$110.37

Thanking all who helped to make this report possible. The success of this work depends on the co-operation spiritual and financially on the pastors: President and Moderators. I am praying for better

support in the future if the Good Lord is willing. Yours for Kingdom building and soul-saving.

Humbly yours Sect.,

Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
9140—8th Avenue No.
Birmingham, Alabama 35206

June 29, 1968

STATISTICIANS' REPORT

	Last Year	This Year	Increase
Number of State Convention -----	41	41	0
Number District Convention -----	1,038	1,038	0
Number of Societies -----	30,212	30,265	53
Number of Circles -----	181,116	181,116	0
Number of Starlight & Sunshine Band -----	20,168	20,172	4
Number of Girl's Auxiliary -----	16,051	15,061	10
Number of Boy's Shephard League -----	5,469	5,469	0
Financial Support to Colleges -----	10	10	0
Foreign Mission Stations -----	4	4	0
Number of Members in State -----	2,910,774	2,912,974	2,200
Number of Churches in State -----	11,346	11,346	0

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) R. L. Jacob

REPORT OF TREASURER

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Officers, Members Of The National Baptist Women's Auxiliary, and visiting Friends:

I am very thankful to give an account of my stewardship. Since we met last, many things have happened, many homes have been separated, our churches disturbed, and our Nations divided. We are blessed to be able to meet again sing and pray and work together for one big cause. It gives us courage to go back to our many homes and work a little harder for our Master's program, when we meet and enjoy the sweet fellowship the teaching and many other things this organization stands for, we should go home with a double determination to do more and better work. We had a very successful Mid Winter Board in Alexandria, La. Feb. 27-29, 1968. We left there looking forward to our session here in San Antonio, Texas. My report is as follows—

In Indianapolis Indiana we raised the sum of \$13,810.70. Mid Winter Board \$918.00. the same amount was turned over to the parent body. Total amount \$14,738.70.

Mrs. E. Dukes, Treasurer
Humbly Submitted